

Government of Madras

HOME DEPARTMENT (EDUCATION)

⁴⁶
G.O. No. 1145/20th September 1919

Catalogue of books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the second quarter of 1919.

ORIGIN Government of Madras

HOME DEPARTMENT (EDUCATION)

G.O. No. 1145, 20th September 1919

Catalogue of books

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the Government of India copies of the registered during the second quarter of 1919.

READ—the following papers:—

I

Letter—from M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur A. C. PRANATARTIHARA AYYAR Avargal,
B.A., L.S.O., Registrar of Books.
To—the Secretary to Government, Home (Education) Department (through the Director of Public Instruction).
Dated—Madras, the 3rd September 1919.
No.—Ref. on C. 702.

I have the honour to submit the printed catalogue of books registered in this office during the second quarter, 1919 with the following report thereon.

2. The total number of publications received and registered during the quarter was 979. Of these 528 have been classed as 'books' and the remaining publications as 'periodicals'; but with all the issues of the same periodical grouped together under one entry as in previous quarters, the actual number of distinct periodicals comes to 160.

3. The classification of books and periodicals according to different languages is shown below:—

Language.	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.	Educational.
English	132	72	204	25
Portuguese	1	...	1	...
Tamil	214	47	261	31
Telugu	91	23	114	14
Malayalam	13	10	23	5
Kanarese	15	1	16	5
Konkani	2	2	4	...
Oriya	...	3	3	...
Coorg	1	...	1	...
Saurashtra	1	...	1	...
Hindustani	10	1	11	2
Arabic	8	...	8	1
Sanskrit	40	...	40	...
Polyglot	...	1	1	...
	528	160	688	83

4. More than 15 per cent of the total number of the registered 'books' excluding periodicals, consisted of works designed for educational purposes.

II

Endorsement of the Director of Public Instruction, R.C. No. 8050,
dated 12th September 1919.

Submitted.

R. LITTLEHAILES,
Director of Public Instruction.

DATE RECORDED

Order—No. 1145, Home (Education), dated 20th September 1919.

Copies of the catalogue of books registered during the second quarter of 1919 will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India.

(True extract)

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

To the Director of Public Instruction.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

HOME (EDUCATION) DEPARTMENT

No. 1146.

From

THE HON'BLE DIWAN BAHADUR

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO AVARGAL,

Secretary to the Government of Madras,

Home (Education) Department,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Dated Ootacamund, the 20th September 1919.

SIR,

I am directed to transmit two copies of the catalogue of books registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the second quarter of 1919 containing the particulars specified in section 18.

2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

R. RAMACHANDRA RAO,
Secretary to Government.

2. The classification of books and periodicals according to different languages is shown below :—

Language.	Books.	Periodicals.	Total.	Educational.
English	132	72	204	25
Portuguese	1	...	1	...
Tamil	214	47	261	31
Telugu	91	23	114	14
Malayalam	13	10	23	5
Kanarese	15	1	16	5
Konkani	2	2	4	...
Oriya	...	3	3	...
Goorg	1	...	1	...
Saurashtra	1	...	1	...
Hindustani	10	1	11	2
Arabic	8	...	8	1
Sanskrit	40	...	43	...
Polyglot	...	1	1	...
	528	160	688	83

3. More than 15 per cent of the total number of the registered 'books' excluding periodicals, consisted of works designed for educational purposes.

catalogue of books

Home (Edw) DEPARTMENT

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and the
Govt of India copies of the _____ registered during the 2nd
quarter of 1919

READ AGAIN G.O. No. dated 191

” ” ” ” ” 191

READ ALSO:—

C. No. 1795B From the Registrar of Books No. 702/19 dated 3-9-1919

" " Cont. by W.D.P.I Re. " 805/19, 12-7-1919

" " ; " " ; * ; " 191

ORDER.

P. S

No. 1145, dated 20-9-1916

Copies of the catalogue of
books registered during the
second quarter of 1919 will be
transmitted to the Secretary of
State for India and to the Govt.
of India

$$\frac{91}{179.9}$$

$$\frac{12219}{179.9}$$

$$\frac{189.9}{179.9}$$

The Secretary to the
Board of India
Dept. of Econ.

(with 2 copies of the catalogue
of books)

Sir,
(with 2 copies of the catalogue
of books)
I am directed to transmit
two copies of the catalogue of
books registered under the Res.
and

and Registration of Books Act, 1867,
during the second quarter of 1919,
containing the particulars
specified in Section 18.

2. An extract from the report
of the Registrar of Books is ~~also~~
annexed.

I have etc

Annexure

Annexure

very
to Mr

H.E. paras 2 to 4 of the H. 1-24
Reg's letter, numbering them
1 to 3

19-9-19

17/9/19
Tel
1798



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 35.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 2, 1919. [Price, 9 as. 6 p.]

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of
APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1919.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS (528).			
ENGLISH—ART.			
5	(The) Indian Architecture. Vol. 3, Part 16. Edited by M. A. Anantārvār. pp. 40. Published by A. V. T. Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	750
[Last issue noted in entry No. 3, at page 1 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
6	— Vol. 3, Part 17. pp. 44. [22nd May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 2-4.	Do.	750
7	(The) Wife's Indian Cookery Book, being Recipes and Hints on Indian Cookery by E.A.M.F. pp. 212. Published by J. W. Wilson: Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 4th edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.			
17	Devendranath Tagore, a Sketch of His Life and Teachings. pp. 40. Published by G. A. Natāsān & Co.: Madras. [17th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natāsān & Co., Madras.	1,000
18	Doke (Joseph J.) M. K. Gandhi, an Indian Patriot in South Africa. pp. 103. Published by G. A. Natāsān & Co.: Madras. [26th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	2,000
19	Pratapachandra Mazumdar, a Sketch of his Life and Career. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Natāsān & Co.: Madras. [17th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—DRAMA.			
1	Krishnaswāmi, T. B. Satya or the Altar of Love: a play in seven scenes. pp. 28. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	200
ENGLISH—FICTION.			
17	Reynolds, G. W. M. Ellen Percy or the Memoirs of an actress, Vol. 2. pp. 308. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 14, or page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	N. Muniāmi Mudali, Ananda Bodhini Press, Madras.	2,000
18	Vol. 3. pp. 202. [31st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
19	Loves of the Harem. Vol. 4. pp. 178. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 8 annas. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 21, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,100
20	Robert Macaire or the French Bandit in England. Vol. 2. pp. 178. [30th May 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,100
21	The Massacre of Glencoe. Vol. 4. pp. 156. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 3 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
22	The Necromancer, Vol. 1. pp. 129. Published by George & Co.: Madras. 1919. [18th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	L. V. Rāmacandra Ayyar, Oriental Press, Madras.	1,000
23	Vol. 2. pp. 144. 1919. [18th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
24	Vol. 3. pp. 173. 1919. [18th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
8	Rāmāya, T. A. Shakespeare: the Prince of Borrowers. pp. 5. Published by the author: Mangalore. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	30
ENGLISH—LAW.			
13	Amended and Supplemental Rules (1917 & 1918): Criminal Rules of Practice. Edited by S. K. Cari. pp. 11. Published by S. Vās & Co.: Madras. [15th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Krishnamācāri, Pārtha Press, Madras.	300
14	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases 1917. (Final part—Section 1. Criminal.) pp. 127. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. S. Krishnasāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,980
15	The Current Index of Indian Cases, 1918. (Section 2—Civil.) Edited by Hari Rao. pp. 200. 1919. [13th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	1,500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—LAW—contd.			
16	(The) Decisions of the Board of Revenue under the Madras Estates Land Act 1 of 1908, 1913-1918. Edited by N. B. K. Tātācāri. pp. 98. Published by the Madras Weekly Notes Office: Madras. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	500
17	(The) Lawyer's Reference, Part 6. (Civil) Section 19—Unreported Printed Judgments of Bombay. pp. 100. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. 1919. [11th February 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. S. Krishnasāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,500
18	(The) Madras C.P.C. Rules, 1917-1918. Edited by S. K. Cari. pp. 15. Published by S. Vās & Co.: Madras. [17th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Krishnamācāri, Pārtha Press, Madras.	400
19	Rāmanātha Ayyar, P. and Sōmanātha Śāstri, C. S. The Principles and Precedents on the art of Cross-examination. pp. 300. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
20	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases, 1918. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 676. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	G. Rāmasāmi Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,500
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.			
8	Choi, K. V. Cholera, its History, Treatment and Prevention. pp. 25. Published by the author: Calicut. 1918. [7th August 1918.] 12°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	P. Krishnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	500
9	Grand (Dr. Jules). Talks on Hygiene. pp. 75. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Subbāya Cettī, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	2,800
10	Rāma Rao, U. School Hygiene. pp. 110. Published by Sri Krishnan Bros.: Madras. 1919. [29th January 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	T. Jānakirām Cettī, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
11	Water in Relation to Health. pp. 39. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
12	Home Nursing. pp. 146. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
30	Address of the Residents of Adyar to Mrs. Annie Besant, President, Theosophical Society on the occasion of her departure for Europe. pp. 5. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. 1919. [6th May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	B. P. Wadia, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	100
31	Arundale G. S. Lecture Notes: where there is no vision, the people perish. pp. 48. Published by the author: Adyar. [27th May 1918.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Ariā, Vasanā Press, Adyar.	100
32	Bhagavan Das. On Bad Passions. pp. 18. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [5th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	25
33	Huidekoper, J. Agricultural College, Damodar Gardens, Economic Studies. pp. 17. Published by the Agricultural College: Adyar. 1919. [16th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	50

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
34	Lushington A. W. Madras Timbers, 1918. pp. 358. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
35	Mehta, S. S. Higher Education of Women: Normal Classes for women. pp. 6. Published by the author: Bombay. [7th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	12
36	(The) National University, Guindy, Madras, Science and Agriculture Departments, Prospectus, 1919-20. pp. 8. Published by K. Kuz: Adyar. [28th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	800
37	(The) National University, Guindy, Madras: the Department for the Training of Teachers, Prospectus, 1919-20. pp. 6. [28th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	900
38	Nicholson (Mrs. F. S.) Short Notes upon Palestine and Syria. pp. 39. Published by the author: Ootacamund, 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	500
39	(The) Order of the Brothers of Service, Edited by C. Jinārāja dāsa. pp. 21. Published by B. P. Wadia: Adyar. 1919. [22nd May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	B. P. Wadia, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
40	Parker (Mrs. Arthur). Sadhu 'Sundar Singh called of God. pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
41	Pearce, F. G. Indian Boy Scout Pamphlet: Rules, etc., pp. 104. Published by the Indian Scout Office: Adyar. [2nd May 1919.] Oblong. 1st edition. Not for sale.	B. P. Wadia, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	36
42	Perry, H. W. Trichinopoly Advanced. pp. 20. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. S. Sivarāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	200
43	Prospectus of the National Girls' School, Mylapore, Madras. pp. 6. Published by the Treasurer, National Girls' school: Adyar. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
44	Prospectus, the Provincial Insurance Company, Ltd., pp. 32. Published by R. K. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	600
45	(The) Provincial Insurance Company, Limited, Calcutta: Instructions to Agents. pp. 10. Published by R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [2nd April 1919.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	300
46	Rājagopalācārī, C. Satyāgraha, the Present Suspension of Civil Disobedience. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	4,000
47	Rāmasāmi, K. T. Hipno chart: with directions for will-power, magnetism, etc. pp. 4. Published by the author: Kizhanattam. [10th June 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	250
48	Rāmāyā, J. A Free Rendering of the Telugu Address delivered by Mr. J. Rāmāyā Pantula, B.A., B.L., as President of the 13th Godavari District Conference which met at Tuni on the 17th, 18th and 19th April 1919. pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. [16th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Brahmanānda Rao, Sujara-rañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	100

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
49	Sesagiri Rao, C. A note on the draft rules for the distribution of water for second crop in the Godavari Delta. pp. 17. Published by the author: Cocanada. [29th March 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	P. Brahmanānda Rao, Sujara-rañjani Printing Works, Cocanada.	50
50	Society for the Promotion of National Education: the National Agricultural College, Madras. pp. 6. Published by the Agricultural College: Adyar. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	50
51	Speeches and Writings of M. K. Gandhi. pp. 574. Published by G. A. Natṭāsan & Co.: Madras. [31st December 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natṭāsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
52	Śrinivāsan, C. M. The Science of Sexes or Health with Happiness. pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 16°. 6th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	N. Rāmācandra Nāydu, Rukma Press, Madras.	1,000
[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 152, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]			
53	Subrahmanya Ayyar, P. G. The Legal Phrase Book for Indian Short-hand writers. pp. 243. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1919. [9th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,000
54	Tangavālu Pillai, T. C. The Presidential Address delivered at the Non-Brahmin Conference of the Madura district on the 13th October 1918. Edited by L. K. Tulashram. pp. 17. 1918. [13th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsa Press, Madura.	250
55	Unnikṛṣṇa Menon, P. N. Personal Factor in Education. pp. 4. Published by the author: Palghat. [7th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	12
56	Vaidyanātha Ayyar, K. N. Some aspects of the Present day Secondary Education. pp. 8. Published by the author: Palghat. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	12
ENGLISH—POETRY.			
4	Harindranāth, Cattopadhyāy. The Coloured garden. pp. 47. Published by the Commonweal Office: Adyar. 1919. [17th March 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Subbāyya Cetti, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
ENGLISH—POLITICS			
9	Besant (Mrs. Annie). National Home Rule League: why founded and how. pp. 15. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. P. Wadia, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
10	Gandhi (Mahātma, M. K.) Satyāgraha and the Rowlett Legislation. pp. 32. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [30th March 1918.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
11	National Home Rule League: Rules. pp. 15. Published by the Commonweal office: Adyar. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. P. Wadia, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
12	Pal, B. C. Mr. Pal's Lecture on the Rowlett Bills. pp. 27. Published by S. Kṛṣṇasāmi & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—POLITICS—contd.			
13	Problems of Reform in the Government of India. pp. 96. Published by the Neo-Fabian Society: Madras. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
14	Rājagopalācārī, C. The Rowlatt Bills; a dialogue written for Law Students and others who have no time to read the Bills. pp. 31. Published by the Sons of India, Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
15	— Rowlatt Law, the Government Explanations answered. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [25th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	5,000
16	Report of the Vizagapatam District Conference, thirteenth Session, held at Anakapalli on the 16th, 17th and 18th May 1918. pp. 97. Published by Venkatanarasimha Rao: Anakapalli. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	G. Hanumanta Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Anakapalli.	150
17	Sir Sankaran Nair's Minutes of Dissent with Champaran and Kaira Appendix. pp. 130. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
37	Avalon (Arthur). Studies in Mantra Sastra, Part 4. pp. 24. Published by Sir John Woodroffe: Calcutta. 1919. [11th February 1919.] 8°. New edition. Price, 12 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	125
38	Bent (Miss E.). Hymns for the month of May. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [23rd May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Vēla Cetti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	20
39	Besant (Mrs. Annie). Life after Death. pp. 25. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar pamphlets: No. 99.]	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
40	— Is Belief in the Masters superstitious or harmful? pp. 29. 1919. [20th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Adyar pamphlets: No. 101.]	Do.	2,000
41	— In Defence of Hinduism. pp. 68. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	2,000
42	Bleeh (Aimee). To those who suffer. pp. 93. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
43	(The) Christian Literature Society, Annual Report for the year 1917-1918 of the Madras Branch. Edited by M. D. Dēvadās. pp. 39. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [1st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,500
44	(The) Christian Literature Society for India. Annual Report for the year 1917-18, of the Panjab Branch. Edited by E. M. Wherry. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [3rd March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.			
45	Do you believe this? Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Br. Joseph s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
46	Eddy (Dr. G. Sherwood). The greatest work in the world or the way to win men. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
47	Egbert, V. R. Are you saved? pp. 2. Published by the Pentecostal Mission: Madras. [15th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition, revised. Free.	C. R. Vēdāntā cārī, Hogarth Press, Madras.	2,000
48	— A Message from God. pp. 2. [27th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Free.	Do.	2,000
49	Hariscandra Rao, G. Is Caste by Conduct? pp. 60. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Sanātana Defence Series, No. 3.]	T. C. Sitārā-mayya, Bhavānī Printing Works, Cocanada.	300
50	Indian Catholic Truth Society Bulletin: No. 1. Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
51	In the Madura Battle Field: the 1918 report of the American Madura Mission of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Compiled by L. L. Lorbeer. Published by the Compiler: Pasmalai. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. J. Bannings, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasmalai, Madura.	1,000
52	Jinarājadasa, C. Theosophy and Reconstruction. pp. 182. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [12th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	G. Subbayya Cetti, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
53	Leadbeater, C. W. Difficulties in Clairvoyance. pp. 19. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 5°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. P. Wadia, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
54	Life and Death. Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 2. Published by the editor: Nilgiris. [2nd April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Miss J. M. Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Vela-cheri.	2,000
55	(The) Life of Jesus in Our Souls. Edited by J. M. Barthe, s.j. pp. 64. Published by L. Lacombe, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
56	Lucas (Dr. J. J.). Pandit Ramabai: a wonderful Life. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [29th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	5,000
57	Mackadan, J. Form of Thanks-giving Service for the Bulgarian Surrender. pp. 10. Published by Rev. Chaplain, St. Mary's Church: Calicut. 1919. [6th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	M. S. Venkātā-cāla Ayyar M. S. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	150

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—conold.			
58	Moral Readings. Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 32°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Rev. Rr. Joseph, s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. Do.	2,000
59	(The) Most Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Edited by Lacombe, s.j. pp. 64. Published by the Editor: Trichinopoly. [3rd April 1919.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,000
60	Parekh (Manilal, C.) From the Brahmo Samaj to Christianity. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000
61	(The) Presentation Annual. Edited by Rev. Mother Berchmans. pp. 39. Published by the Editor: Madras. 1918-1919. [2nd April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
62	(The) Servants of the Star. pp. 4. Published by the Office of the order of the Star in the East: Adyar. [20th May 1919.] 32°. New edition. Price, nil.	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
63	Souls and their Destiny (A Scientific Study). Edited by L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [21st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,100
64	Subrahmanya Ayyar (Dr. S.) A Message. pp. 7. Published by the author. Madras. [6th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Ananta Ayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	5,000
65	Union and Combination. Edited by Earnest R. Hull, s.j. pp. 23. Published by L. Lacombe, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
66	Vernon Harold Starr, 1882-1918 and After. pp. 120. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	2,000
67	Wybergh, W. Prayer as a Science. pp. 70. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Subbaya Cetti, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
3	Natarajan, T. S. The History of Chemical Elements. pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [14th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrinivāsa Varadācārī & Co., Madras.	20
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ENGLISH—HISTORY.			
5	Macaulay's History of England. Summary with Questions and answers. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 48. Published by J. Kasi Cetti & Son: Madras. [19th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. G. Balasundaram, Universal Press, Madras.	1,000
6	Sinclair (David). Outlines of Indian History. pp. 159. Published by S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1919. [28th March 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH—HISTORY—conold.			
7	Subrahmanyam, M. Notes on Indian History. pp. 55. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	B. Laṣkmiṁkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	125
8	Travancore S. S. L. C. Examination, 1920. Full notes on the detailed Text, "New Readings from Indian History" (Hutton) with analytical Summaries, Notes, etc. Compiled by T. N. Sundaram. pp. 53. Published by C. Subbaya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. Rāmeswami Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	400
9	Venkata Raghavayya, P. English History Made-easy (Part I). pp. 71. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [12th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. S. Murugēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.			
21	Dryden: the Preface to the Fables: with introduction and notes. Compiled by Mark Weldon. pp. 75. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1919. [5th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
22	Intermediate Examination, 1920. Money's critical guide to the Intermediate Non-detailed English Texts. pp. 143. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1919. [3rd February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	500
23	Intermediate Examination, 1921. A critical study of all the non-detailed Texts, Stories of Exploration and Discovery, etc. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 218. Published by C. Subbaya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [19th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
24	Kuppusvāmi, S. A new companion to the Intermediate English Poems, 1916-1918, 1917-1919. pp. 28. Published by the S.P.V. Press: Conjeevaram. 1917. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Duraisāmi Cetti and A. Natāsā Mudali, Perindōvī Vilāsam Press, Conjeevaram.	100
25	— A junior course of Rhetoric and English Composition. pp. 18. Published by C. Narasimhaśāstri: Conjeevaram. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Murugēśa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeevaram.	200
26	Longmans' New English Course for Indian Schools, Book 3. Notes for Teachers and Exercises in Grammar and Composition. pp. 63. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [20th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	G. T. Alvar Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
27	— Book 4. pp. 69. [16th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
28	Macmillan's New English Readers: Reader No. 1. pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	40,000
29	— Reader No. 3. pp. 144. [22nd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	30,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
ENGLISH LANGUAGE—conold.			
30	(The) Man Born to be King. (From 'The Earthly Paradise' of William Morris). pp. 88. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [20th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. T. Alvar Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
31	— With introduction, full notes, etc. Compiled by Professor Dawson. pp. 170. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	750
32	Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination. 1920. Poetical Selections: Wordsworth's 'Michael', Shakespeare's 'Julius Caesar', Act 3, scene 2 and Byron's 'The Prisoner of Chillon'; with introduction, full notes, etc. Compiled by Prof. Dawson, pp. 166. Published by C. Subbaya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [7th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Ramasami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
33	Nesfield, J. C. English Grammar Series Book 2. Easy, Parsing and Analysis. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [26th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Rev. J. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	10,000
34	Newman (Cardinal). Literary selections from Newman. pp. 210. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [21st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	8,000
35	Purnalingam Pillai, M. S. A book of conversations for the pupils of the lower classes. pp. 48. Published by R. Venkatesalam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Patthabhirama Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
36	Selections from Longfellow's 'Hiawatha'. (i) Hiawatha's Wooing, (ii) Hiawatha's Childhood and (iii) Hiawatha's song: with introduction, full notes, criticisms, etc. pp. 58. Published by C. Subbaya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	G. Ramasami Nayudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—LAW.			
2	(A) Catechism of Civil Procedure Code; containing questions set for the Apprentices' Examination. (The High Court of Judicature at Madras); from 1901 upto the present year, with exhaustive answers, important rulings, etc.: compiled by S. Bhavanandam Pillai. pp. 300. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8.	Higginbothams, Ltd., Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	University of Madras. The Calendar for 1919. Vol. 1. Edited by the University of Madras. pp. 660. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	700
3	— Vol. 2. pp. 1217. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	500
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
4	Dēvasahāyam, J. S. Lower Secondary Arithmetic, for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools, containing exercises, Oral, Practical and Graphic. pp. 409. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited.: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	5,000
6	Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard 4 or the Second year class. pp. 88. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 7-6.	P. Veila Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.			
2	Kṛṣṇamācārya, R. V. பட்டாண சரிதம். [Battabāna Caritam. 'The Life of Bapatthana, the celebrated author of the Sanskrit Kadambari: adapted from the Sanskrit original, Haracarita.] pp. 114. Published by T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [13th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
3	Kṛṣṇasāmi Śarma. சிவாஜி மஹாராஜா. [Śivāji Mahārāja. 'Sivaji, the Great': a sketch of his life and career.] pp. 256. Published by the Svadēsāmitran Office: Madras. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. S. Viśvanāthan Svadēsāmitran Press, Madras.	600
4	Mādhavayya, A. சித்தார்த்தன். [Śiddhārttan. 'On the Lord Buddha': a biographical sketch.] pp. 152. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēsāmitran', Madras. [1st July 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000
5	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. மகாத்மா காந்தியின் சரிதம். [Mahātmā Gandhīyīn Caritiram. 'The Life and Career of Mahātmā Gandhi'.] pp. 162. Published by the author: Madras. [14th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
6	சிவத்தியாகாந்த மஹரிஷி. [Śivaddityānāṇanda Mahariṣi. An autobiography in verse.] pp. 20. Published by the Vēdīa Bureau: Coonoor. [7th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	A. Kandasāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	100
TAMIL—DRAMA.			
13	Dēvanātha Ayyangār, V. V. ஐயலக்ஷ்மி. [Jayalakṣmi. A play in four acts, pointing out the abhorrentness of enforced love.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [22nd January 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	500
14	— ராஜலக்ஷ்மி. [Rājalakṣmi. A play in four acts, narrating the story of the re-marriage of a young widow.] pp. 106. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [24th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
15	Gōpalakṛṣṇa Ayyar, M. விசுவநாதன் அல்லது கடமை முரண். [Viśvanāṭhan alladū Kadamai Muran. 'Viśvanāthan or the Conflict of Duties': a drama, in five acts, describing how a boy saved his father from death while obeying the King's behest.] pp. 71. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madras.	300
16	Mādhavayya, A. உதயலக்ஷ்மி. [Udayalakṣmi. 'A play in five acts, being an adaptation of Shakespeare's Othello'.] pp. 156. Published by the Manager, 'Svadēsāmitran': Madras. 1918. [1st October 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Viśvanāthan Svadēsāmitran Press, Madras.	1,000
17	Sambanda Mudali, P. இரண்டு நண்பர்கள். [Iraṇḍu Naṇbargal. 'The Two Friends': a play, in five acts, pointing out the evils of duplicity in love.] pp. 142. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 14 annas.	P. Veila Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	1,000
TAMIL—FICTION.			
20	Dayānanda. ஊந்தபதினி. [Ānanda Padmini. 'The story of Ānanda Padmini' or 'The Wonders of the Fort Arjana', based apparently on an English original.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. Saiyid Sham-suddin Shih, Shamśia Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.			
21	Duraivāmi Ayyangār, K. கனகாம்பரம். [Kanakāmbaram. Part 1. 'The Story of Kanakāmbaram': being an adaptation of the English translation of the well-known French novel 'Les Misérables' by Victor Hugo.] pp. 315. Published by Sri Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depot: Madras. [25th March 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	1,000
22	Duraivāmi Ayyangār. காதலாஜன். [Kātturājan. 'The Story of Kātturājan': illustrating the truth, 'Evil to him who thinks evil'.] pp. 47. Published by K. R. Sāstri & Co.: Madras. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Pattābhiraṃa Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
23	Kṛṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. பதிவிறதகன் சரித்திரம். [Pativirataḡaṇi Carithiram. 'Stories of Chaste Women': contains a collection of 16 stories.] pp. 124. Published by R. Venkātā-calam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [16th April 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. Pattābhiraṃa Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. அம்புஜாக்ஷி. Ambujākṣi. 'The Story of Ambujākṣi': being an adaptation of George W. Reynolds' 'Faust'. pp. 229. Published by the Sugana Vilās Book Depot: Madras. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
25	— மின்சாரமாயவன். [Miṇṣāra Māyavaṇ. Describes the adventures of Māyavaṇ: apparently adapted from an English original.] pp. 339. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. Jānakirāṃ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
26	— வீரநாதன். [Vīraṇāṭan. 'The story of Vīraṇāṭhan' or 'A Mountain Detective': a detective novel.] pp. 187. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000
27	Muttu Nāḍar, S. A. மகாமாயன். [Mahāmāyan. A didactic novel describing how a king was duped by one Mahāmāyan (the Arch-plotter).] pp. 124. Published by the author: Aruppukottai. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 15 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jānakirāṃ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
28	Nāḍṣa Sāstri, S. M. திக்ஷத் இருகுழந்தைகள். [Dikṣaṇṭa Irukulaṇṭai. 'The Two Orphans': a social novel describing the troubles caused to two sisters by their step-mother and illustrating the truth of the saying 'Virtus has its own reward'.] pp. 302. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēsa-mitran': Madras. 1918. [30th January 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. S. Viśvānātha Ayyar, Svādēsa-mitran Press, Madras.	1,000
29	Ponnambalam, C. சூரனாபு. [Sūraṇāpu. 'The Sun of Wisdom': a collection of five moral stories.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1919. [19th June 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Aruppalam Pillai, Vēlayudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	100
30	Rāmānujalu Nayudu, S. G. ஆந்தகதாண்டிபகம். [Āṇṇṭaḡaṇṭipakam. Vol. 2. 'The joy-giving Kāṇṭaka tree of stories': contains a collection of moral stories bearing on certain aspects of Hindu social life.] pp. 537. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1918. [30th November 1918.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 3. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 6, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1914.]	T. Jānakirāṃ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
31	Raṅgarāju, J. R. ஆந்தக இருஞ்சன். [Āṇṇṭaḡaṇṭaṇ. 'The story of Āṇṇṭaḡaṇ and Kṛṣṇa': detective novel.] pp. 172. Published by the Trustees of Raṅgarāju's Novel Account Fund: Madras. [4th April 1919.] 8 ^o . 5th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. [Fourth edition noticed in entry No. 53, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.			
6	Arumukham Śervai, V. குசேலபாக்ஷியாசனம். [Kucēla-pāḡṡiāyāna Vācnam. 'A prose account of Kucēla', saint and devotee of Sri Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 274. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [29th January 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jānakirāṃ Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,100
7	கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kadamañjari. 'The Boquet of Stories': a collection of 81 moral stories.] Compiled by Tāḍavarāyā Mudali. pp. 80. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1919. [13th March 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
8	Kṛṣṇamācāri, P. K. சுகண்யா சரித்திரம். [Śukanyā Carithiram. 'The story of Śukanyā', the devoted wife of sage Cyavana of Pūrāṇic celebrity.] pp. 44. Published by R. Venkātācalam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Pattābhiraṃa Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
9	ரகுபம்சம். [Ragubamṣam. 'The Race of Raghu', a prose-rendering of the celebrated poem of the same name by Kālidāsa: abridged.] Compiled by S. Śrīśaila Tāṭācāri. pp. 77. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
10	Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V. கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikottu. Malar 4. 'A Collection of Stories': illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 76. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 16 ^o . New edition. Price, 4 annas. [Malar 3, noticed in entry No. 43, at page 211 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
11	Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A. பாலவிநோதினி. [Bālavinōdini. No. 10. 'Amusement for the Young': contains a collection of moral stories.] pp. 32. Published by Śrī Bālasubrahmanyam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [13th June 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Previous issue (No. 7) noticed in entry No. 14, at page 17 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. Velu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	1,000
12	திருக்குறளும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Tirukkuralum Kadaik-kurippum. 'Tirukkural' and (illustrative) Stories': contains a portion of the Tirukkural, commentaries thereon and illustrative stories taken from Pūrāṇic sources.] pp. 152. Published by R. Ganapāti & Co.: Perambur. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 16 ^o . 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,020
TAMIL—MEDICINE.			
2	சுயாநுபவ வைத்தியநிந்தாமணி. [Śūyānubava Vaidiyya Cintāmaṇi. 'The Chintā tree of medicine based on self-experience': describing the preparation of various medicines according to the indigenous system.] Edited by A. M. Abduṣ Salām. pp. 98. Published by B. Muḥammad Abduḷlāh & Sons: Madras. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. For private circulation.	A. M. Abduṣ Salām, Muḥim Abhimāni Press, Madras.	100
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
37	Abduṣ Salām, A. M. கைத்தொழில் சாஸ்திரம். [Kaittoḡil Sāstram. Part I. 'Handicraft'. Part I: explains the method of preparing certain patent medicines and miscellaneous articles of daily use: according to the indigenous system.] pp. 132. Published by B. Muḥammad Abduḷlāh & Sons: Madras. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 8 ^o . 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	400

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
38	Andiappan, V. M. மங்கல சங்கீதம். [Maṅgala Saṅgittam. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Naduvattam. [16th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
39	Appavu Pillai, S. ஜீவகாருண்யம். [Jivakāruṇyam. 'On Kindness to Animals'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [13th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
40	Ayōdidas, G. திராவிட பெருந்தகன் விவரம். [Dirāvida Baṇḍaṭṭaṅṭaṅ Viyāha Vilakkam. 'An exposition on the marriage system of the Dravidian-Buddhists', contains extravagant expenditure on marriages.] pp. 20. Published by M. Y. Murugēsa Dās: Madras. [26th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. L. Umāpati, M.Y.M. Press, Madras.	1,000
41	பாரததீபமுனை டாக்டர் எஸ். சுப்பிரமணியாயர். [Bārata-bhāsana Daktar Es. Subbiraṇaṇi Ayyar. 'Doctor S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, the Ornament of India'. Contains a short sketch of his life and career together with a Tamil rendering of some of his writings.] pp. 148. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras. [1st August 1918.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svādēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
42	Cinnappa Mudali, C. கழுகுத்தகச்சிந்து. [Kaluttaru-taccindu. 'Ballad (song) on (a) cold-blooded murder': descriptive of the murder of a woman by her own husband.] pp. 8. Published by S. Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1918. [5th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
43	கிளிப்பிள்ளை சாகித்திச்சிந்து. [Kilippillai Sāksiccinḍu. 'Ballad (songs) on the Evidence of a Parrot', descriptive of the murder of a boy by his own mother and of the evidence given by a parrot thereof.] pp. 8. 1918. [12th April 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do	1,000
44	Corps History: 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners. pp. 54. Published by the Superintendent of Instruction, Q. V. S. and M.: Bangalore. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000
45	David, M. A. மங்கலவாழ்த்தலணி. [Maṅgala Vālttalanī. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by C. Nicholas: Ootacamund. [23rd April 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
46	Duraiśāmi Pandāram, P. கும்பிச்சிந்து. [Kummiccinḍu. 'Kummi songs' in honour of Oḍḍamāni worshipped at Mūlappudupattai.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Pudupattai. [2nd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai Saṁmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
47	Ettayya, K. வேட்டைக்கும்பி. [Vēṭṭaikkummi. 'Kummi' (songs) on (the) Hunting' excursion of Rāmasvāmi Keelappaṇ of Kollapattai estate.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kollapattai. 1919. [14th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	E. M. Gōpāla-kriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	125
48	Gōvindappillai, M. S. சரமகவி. [Saramakavi. 'Elegiac verses' on one V. Sundaram Ceṭṭi of Sevapet, Salem district.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Salem. 1918. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saṁmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	200

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
49	Gōvindappillai, M. S. சரமகவி. [Sarama Kavi. 'Elegiac verses' on one Arulānandam Pillai of Kandampatti, Salem district.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Salem. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saṁmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	500
50	Gōvindasāmi Nāyakar, C. சிங்காரத்தெம்மாங்கு. [Siṅgārattēmmāṅgu. 'Happy Teṁmāṅgu songs' on the recent European War and in support of recruitment.] pp. 8. Published by S. Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1918. [21st April 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
51	பதிவிரதைகள் சிந்து. [2 Pativiraṭaigal Siṇḍu. 'Ballad (songs) on two chaste wives' who committed suicide along with their common husband.] pp. 8. 1918. [21st May 1918.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
52	பந்தயரவுண்டு பரிதாபச்சிந்து. [Paṇḍayaravuṇḍu Paritāpaccinḍu. 'Ballad (songs) on the catastrophe on the race-round': describes the havoc caused by the fire during the last Park Fair in Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [18th January 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
53	pp. 8. 1919. [14th January 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. K. Varadārājau Mudali, Barma British Press, Madras.	500
54	இந்தியாவின் தொழில்கள். [Indiyavin Toṭṭilgal. 'Indian Industries': a rendering of the Hon'ble Paṇḍit Madan Mohan Mālvāya's note in the report of the recent Indian Industrial Commission.] Translated by K. Viśvanātha Ayyar. pp. 181. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras [16th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svādēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,000
55	Janammāl, S. ஜடாவல்லவர். [Jatāvallavar. 'A Kummi on Jatāvallabhar'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [10th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. Ceṭṭi, Sivarāhasyan Press, Madras.	24
56	Joseph Pillai, B. மங்கலசீதம். [Maṅgala Sittam. 'Benedictory songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [23rd April 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
57	Khādar Mohiuddin Rāvuttar. நவரூர் பதிகம். [Nāvūrār Padikam. 'Ballad on Nāvūrār (a Muhammadan Saint): a collection of Muhammadan devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Porto Novo. [30th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vināyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
58	நான்கு மந்திரி கும்பிப்பாட்டு. [Nāṅgu Mantiri Kummiṭṭāṭṭu. 'Kummi' songs of the Four Ministers': describing how four travellers were employed as ministers by a king.] pp. 8. [20th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price 6 pies.	S. Ratnam Pillai, Kūñṭōttōraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	500
59	Krisnasāmi Nāyudu. சுபத்திரை தகயான நாடகம். [Subad-drai Kalyāṇa Nāṭakam. 'The Play of Subhadra's marriage': dramatic songs embodying this Mahābhārata story.] pp. 40. Published by K. S. Murugēsa Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1918. [16th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Murugēsa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
60	Krisnasāmi Pavalār, T. புதிய கொக்கோஷ வரணம். [Pudiya Kokkōsha Varamam. 'A new prose version of the Kokkōsha (a work on Sexual Science).'] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 101, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	K. Kanniyappa Asāri, Visva-kulōddhārana Press, Madras.	1,000.
61	Lazar, R. மன்கள பாசுரத்தேதம். [Maṅgala Pāsuragittam. 'Benedictory Songs' relating to a Christian marriage.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Naduvatiyam. [13th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100.
62	Mahalingam Pillai, E. R. உத்தமசிந்து. [Uttama Śindu. 'Excellent Ballad (songs)' descriptive of the Sattas performed by a Brahmin kīte (garudan) at Tirukkannapuram: together with Kṛttasā songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nagore. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Nagapatnam.	1,000.
63	Mānikka Nāyakar, C. கனகம்மாள் குயரம். [Kanakammāl Tūyaram. 'The Distress of Kanakammāl': song describing the murder of her own son.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000.
64	எருதுகள் சாக்ஷிச்சிந்து. [Erudugal Śakṣicindhu. 'Ballad (songs) on the evidence of bullocks', describing how certain bullocks saved their master from being killed by thieves.] pp. 8. 1919. [16th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000.
65	கழுத்தருத்த சிந்து. [Kaluttaruttasindhu. 'Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder' of a wicked man.] pp. 8. 1919. [26th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000.
66	3 பாலர் குலேச்சிந்து. [3 Bālar Kulaiocindhu. 'Ballad songs relating to the murder of three children.'] pp. 8. 1919. [1st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000.
67	Mānikka Nāyakar, T. சாக்ஷிச்சிந்து. [Śakṣicindhu. 'Ballad (songs) on the Evidence said to have been given by Śrī Venkateswaraśvāmī of the Tirupati Hills at the District Munsiff's Court, Dharmapuri, on the 8th February 1918.] pp. 8. Published by Mānikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1918. [4th November 1918.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000.
68	மாணுடையர்க்கையடைந்த யாமனை வருமுயயுமார்க்கம். [Maṇudayarkkaiyadainda Yamaṇaivarumuyumārggam. A pamphlet on work for public good published by Nittiyānanda Gaṇēśa Sabhā.] pp. 2. Published by the Sabhā, Tuticorin. [4th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arundayam Press, Tuticorin.	300.
69	Muttukrisna Pillai, S.A. அஷ்டமங்கலம். [Aṣṭamaṅgalam. 'Eight benedictory verses', in praise of S. R. M. O. Pettācchi Cetti, Zamindar of Aṇḍipatti and Vice-President of the Tamil Saṅgam, Madura.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmanyam, Kalā Press, Sivaganga.	100.
70	Nacciappa Pillai, R. அரிச்சந்திர திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ariceandira Tiruppuṇḍi Kāvāḍicindhu. 'Pilgrim songs on (the story of) Hariścandra' of Purāṇic fame.] pp. 32. Published by N. V. Nāḍayana Cetti: Annabangai. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. M. Gōpālākriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	750.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
71	Natōsa Pillai, T. V. பிரிட்டிஷ் யூடா ஜெய பெரிக்கு. [Britis Yudda Jeya Perikku. 'The British Victorious Beating of Drums after the War': describes the causes of the present European war.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Marimuttu Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000.
72	ஒர்க்கம்போதனை. [Or Narkōdanai. 'A Good Advice': a controversial tract condemning certain statements said to have been made by Mr. A. M. Muhammad Ayyudurus Sahib, President of a Muhammadan Society at Abhirāman, Ramnad District.] pp. 15. Published by R. N. Muhammad Nainār: Paramakudi. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. M. Cellayya Pillai, Manikkam Press, Paramakudi.	500.
73	Periyasāmi Śērvai. மன்களவாழ்த்து. [Maṅgalavāṇṭtu. '(A) deced of benedictory verses', in Pēṇḍ style, in praise of S. R. M. O. Pettācchi Cetti, Zamindar of Aṇḍipatti, composed during the Nāḍarātri festival.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmanyam, Kalā Press, Sivaganga.	100.
74	Rāmacandra Nāyudu, G. நவீன கள்ளன் பரட்டு. [Navina Kallan Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the Novel Thief': descriptive of a popular scene in which a thief tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1918. [22nd August 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. N. Nannayyan, Svadēśi Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000.
75	மாயிக் கொடுமை. [Māyikkoduṁai. 'The Tyranny of the mother-in-law: in the form of ballad songs.] pp. 8. 1918. [10th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	1,000.
76	அறிவு விளக்கம். [Ariṇu Viḷakkam. 'The Elucidation of Knowledge' or 'Funny Mournings': Ballad songs directed against wickedness.] pp. 8. [10th October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	1,000.
77	Rāmasāmi, C. சென்னைச் சிந்து. [Cennaicindhu. 'Limping Songs' descriptive of the journey of a money-lender to Burma.] pp. 8. Published by P. Muhammad Mīrā Rāyuttar: Karungalakkudi. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,500.
78	Rāmasvāmī Ayyar, S. பாரத மாதா பஞ்சதந்தம். [Bārata-mātā Paṇḍatantam. 'Kṛṣṇa's songs, in varied styles, on Mātā Pālā Sandakkummi. 'Mother India'.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Mayavaram. 1919. [6th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Kriṣnasāmi Pillai, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000.
79	Rāma Vēgi. ஸ்ரீமதய்யபத்திரிகை. [Śrīmadayyapattirikai. 'The Pamphlet of Epistles' addressed to the World by Brahma and stating how the country will be prosperous under King Pīṇakantārāya to be born in Kashmir.] pp. 16. Published by B. Jayarāma Mudali: Madras. [25th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Kanniyappa Asāri, Visva-kulōddhārana Press, Madras.	800.
80	Rules of the Muslim Bahiya Sabhā, Natham, Madura. Edited by P. K. Muhammad Sherif. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madura. [28th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Sudarśanaśārī, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	250.
81	சாத் தாரதா உடவாணம். [Satyagraha Upavāsam. 'The Satyagraha Fast': a leaflet on the observance of the 6th April, 1919, as a day of fast as a protest against the Rowlatt Act.] 1 sheet. Published by the Satyāgraha Sabhā: Tuticorin. [3rd April 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	V. R. Mōtha & Son, Arundayam Press, Tuticorin.	2,000.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
82	சுரீமதிஸ்ரீராமஜெயி தேவி. [Śrīmatī Sarājini Dēvi. Contains a short sketch of her life and also a rendering of some of her important speeches.] pp. 72. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras. [30th July 1918.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Viśva-nāthān Svādēśa-mitran Press, Madras.	500
83	Subbayya Pillai. ஜாஸகலந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jāgasavundari Caritiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Jāgasavundari' in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madras. 1919. [5th May 1919.] 8 ^o . 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madras.	2,000
[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 38, at page 23 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]			
84	Subrahmanya Śiva ³ . கிதையாசம். [Śivaiśāsam. 'Jail Life', an account of the jail experience of the author.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. [16th April 1919.] 32 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. K. Svāminathan, Colonial Press, Madras.	1,000
85	Udayya Pillai, K. V. அல்லியராசணி சரித்திரம். [Alīyara-saṇi Caritiram, Part 1. 'The Story of Princess Allī': in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madras. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8 ^o . Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madras.	4,000
86	Part 2. pp. 28. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8 ^o . Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
87	கோவிலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvilan Caritiram, Part 1. 'The Story of Kōvilan' and Kuppaki: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8 ^o . Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
88	Part 2. pp. 32. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8 ^o . Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	4,000
89	Vaidyanātha Śarma, N. R. மாநர் கீதம். [Mādar Gitam. 'Songs for Women': contains popular songs sung on different occasions in marriages.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Negapatam. [2nd May 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000
TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.			
4	Abdul Majid, P. G. ஆதமத்திறவுகோல். [Ātmattiravukōl. 'The Key to the Soul': a philosophical treatise in the form of a court enquiry, containing a discourse on the means for securing the liberation of the soul.] pp. 32. Published by Lakṣmaṇa Reḍḍi: Kolakad. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
5	பெரியஜாஸகலந்திரம். [Periyajāgasavāsitam, No. 7. 'The Great Jāgasavāsitam': a prose version of this <i>Prāśastie</i> work.] Edited by Svāmināthasvāmi. pp. 32. Published by the Dakṣiṇāmūrti Maḍālayam: Tiruvārur. [20th March 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 25 complete set.	K. Vaidiela Cetti, Saśidānandan Press, Madras.	1,000
[No. 6 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
6	ஸ்வராயாசு சித்தி. [Svārājya Siddi. 'The Attainment of the Kingdom of Heaven': a prose-rendering of the Sanskrit original of the same name.] Translated by Kāśikānandasvāmi. pp. 64. Published by M. Saṃmuttha Mudali: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—POETRY.			
12	அழகர் தேவநாதத்தமிழ். [Aḷagar Pillaittami]. 'Pillaittami' (a style of Tamil metrical composition), verses in praise of Aḷagar (Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Tirumalīrañcōlai. Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅḡar. 1 p. 74. Published by the editor: Madras. [16th June 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Sudarśanā-gāri, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madras.	495
13	[Kambaramāyanam, Bālakāṇḍam. abridged. pp. 140. Published by C. Kāmārasāmi Nāyḍa & Sons: Madras. 1919. [23rd June 1919.] 16 ^o . New edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Kāmārasāmi Nāyḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000
14	Kaṇṇan Kūttanār. கார்நாற்படு. [Kār Nārpadu. A classical poem of 40 verses being one of the 18 varieties known by the collective name of the <i>Padinēṭṭikkanaṅku</i> .] Edited by G. Rāmasāmi Pillai. pp. 107. Published by the editor: Madras. [22nd April 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	A. T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	500
15	Lakṣminarasimhācāri, P. N. தேவாரபுரத்தகம். [Dēvarāja Śatakam. 'A centum (made of 10 decads of devotional verses) addressed to Śrī Varadarājaśvāmi worshipped at Coṅṇeveram.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [23rd August 1918.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
16	பட்டினப்பாலி அராயேசி உரை. [Paṭṭinappālai Ārayēci Urai. 'A critical commentary of Paṭṭinappālai': an old classic (lyl of 301 lines of Rudraṅkapaṇār.) Compiled by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 38. Published by the compiler: Pallavaram. 1919. [19th May 1919.] 16 ^o . 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	500
17	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, S. S. ராமஸ்வாமியம், கிஷ்கிந்தாகாண்டம். [Rāmasvāmiyam, Kiṣṭināḍāṇḍam. 'The story of Rāma': a poem embodying the story of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> (Kiṣṭināḍāṇḍam) as told by Vālmiki.] pp. 81. Published by the author: Bodinayakanur. 1918. [27th February 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	O. C. Pir Muham-mad Sāhib, Hakīm Press, Bodinayakanur.	250
18	Subbayya, V. வடவேலன் அந்தாதி. [Vaḍivēlan Antādi. 'The ode to Vaidiela (Śrī Subrahmanyaśvāmi)' in the <i>A. tādi</i> style: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by V. N. Sāma Rao & Co.: Vellore. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 16 ^o . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. S. Śivārāvelu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	500
TAMIL—POLITICS.			
4	இராஜாங்கத்தலைவரேசட்டமசோதாக்கள். [Irājāṅgadu-vēṣa Śaṭṭa Maśāḍakkal. 'The Sedition Bills': a rendering of the (Rowlatt) Bills introduced into the Imperial Legislative Council together with an introduction by Mr. C. Rājagōpālācāri.] pp. 68. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras. 1919. [10th February 1919.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. (T) Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Viśva-nāthān Svādēśamitran Press, Madras.	500
5	காங்கிரஸ் மகா சபை. [Kāṅgiras Mahā Sabai. 'The Great Meeting of the Congress': a rendering of the Proceedings of the Special Session of the Indian National Congress held at Bombay during 1918.] pp. 92. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras. 1918. [1st September 1918.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. (T) Price, 8 annas.	Do.	500
6	காங்கிரஸ் மகா சபையின் சரித்திரம். [Kāṅgiras Mahā Sabaiyin Caritiram, Part I. 'The History of the (Indian National) Congress': Contains a rendering of the resolutions passed and of the speeches (in brief) of the residents.] Translated by C. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 188. Published by the Manager, 'Svādēśamitran': Madras. [10th November 1918.] 8 ^o . 1st edition. (T) Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—POLITICS—cont.			
7	மாண்டுசு செம்புரோட்டு சீர்திருத்தங்கள். [Māṇṭōṣu-Cemporuṭṭu Sīrirtuttangal. 'The Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms': a bridged.] Translated by P. Kṛṣṇasāmi Śāstri. pp. 26. Published by M. E. Subramanya Ayyar: Madras. [25th July 1918.] 16". 1st edition. (T). Free.	M. G. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500.
8	முஸ்லிம் லீக் மதரா சபை. [Muslim Lig Mahā Sabai. 'The Great Meeting of the Muslim League': a rendering of the Proceedings of the Special Session of the League held at Bombay on 31st August 1918 to consider the 'Montford' Report.] Translated by K. Viśvānātha Ayyar. pp. 62. Published by the Manager, 'Svadeśamitran': Madras. [1st September 1918.] 8". 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	T. S. Viśvānāthan Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500.
9	Rājagṛhālacārī. சத்தியாக்ரகம். [Sattiyāggiraham. 'Insistence on Truth': a pamphlet explaining the reason for the suspension of Passive Resistance.] pp. 4. Published by the Satyāgraha Sabha: Madras. [20th May 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Free.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, British India Press, Madras.	4,000.
10	ரௌலட் சட்டம். [Raulat Ṣaṭṭam. 'Rowlatt Act': contains a rendering of the Government Communiqué regarding the Rowlatt Act; together with a refutation of certain points raised in it by C. Rājagṛhālacārī.] pp. 2. Published by the Secretary, Satyāgraha Sabha: Madras. [25th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Do.	5,000.
11	ஸ்ரீ ரவிநாதரத் தாகூர் அருளியபஞ்ச விவரணங்கள். [Śrī Ravindranāt Tagūr Aruḷiya Pañca Viyāsaṅgal. 'Five Essays of the Great Poet, Śrī Rabindranāth Tagore, rendered into Tamil.' Translated by C. Subrahmanya Bhārati. pp. 89. Published by the Manager, 'Svadeśamitran': Madras. [1st July 1918.] 8". 1st edition. (T). Price, 10 annas.	T. S. Viśvānāthan Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	500.
12	சத்தியாக்ரகத்தைப்பற்றி டாக்டர் சுப்ரமண்ய ஐயர். [Sattiyāggiragattapparri Ḍaktar Subramanya Aiyar. 'Doctor Subrahmanya Ayyar on Satyāgraha.' pp. 7. Published by S. Subramanya Ayyar: Madras. [6th April 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Price, nil.	L. Anantayyar, South Indian Press, Madras.	10,000.
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
180	Absalōm Pillai. S. V. சுவைகளத்தியக்கீர்த்தனம். [Svauttiyak-irittanam. 'Songs of Praise' composed in commemoration of the 2nd anniversary of St. Joseph.] 1 sheet. Published by D. L. Mānikkam: Ootacamund. [11th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100.
181	ஆதியாகமம். [Ādiyāgamam. 'The Book of Genesis.' pp. 112. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1919. [31st May 1919.] 12". Revised edition. Price 9 pies.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	30,000.
182	Anganna Mudali. வெள்ளிமலை கட்டளைக்கவித் தழையந்தாடி. [Vellimalai Kattalaikkalitturaivanṭādi. A centum of devotional verses, in Kōṭṭalaikkalitturaivanṭādi style, in praise of Subramanyaśvami? worshipped at Vellimalai.] pp. 16. Published by C. K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16". 1st edition. Free.	K. Sadāśiva Cetti, Sivarāghayam Press, Madras.	1,000.
183	அர்ச். லூர்துமாதாவின் நவகாட்செபத்தியானம். [Arc. Lūrtumātāvin Navanāt Jēpaddiyānam. 'The nine days' Prayer and Meditation on our Sainted Mother of Lourdes': a Christian publication.] pp. 43. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s. j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Price nil.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s. j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
134	அஷ்டோத்தர சிவநாமாவலி. [Aṣṭōtra Śivanāmāvali. 'The 108 names in praise of Śiva.' Edited by P. N. Rāmācandra Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16". 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Taiyānāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000.
185	ஆத்மஞானபோதனை. [Ātma Jñāna Bōdhanai. 'Instruction in the Knowledge of the Soul': a Christian pamphlet.] Edited by A. S. Appāsāmi. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [26th March 1919.] 16". 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000.
186	ஸ்ரீ பகவந்தேவ மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Bagavargitai Mūlamum Uraiym. 'The Bhagavadgītā': a metrical rendering with notes.] pp. 186. Published by T. Rāmāsāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Rāmāsāmi Nāyudu, Lakṣmi Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500.
187	Balambāl Ammal. ஸ்ரீ ஆத்மசாமந்தோத்தரம். [Śrī Ātmāśāntōttiram. '108 devotional verses on Śrī Rāma, The Universal Soul': contains also verses in praise of Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 16". 1st edition. Free.	N. Maniśāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000.
188	Bhāskara Dās. பத்திரஸ்ரீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kirtanagāṇal. 'Songs of the Essence of devotion': in praise of Subrahmanyaśvami and other deities: with their tunes of music.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmāsāmi Kōn: Madras. 1919.] 16". 6th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excel-sior Press, Madras.	10,000.
189	பிரஹ்ம வித்யா திபிகை. [Bīrahma Vidyā Dipikai. Part 2. 'The Light to the Knowledge of the Supreme': a Theosophic pamphlet rendered from a Telugu original.] Edited by R. Svāmīnātha Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by A. Ratnasabhapati Mudali: Tirumiyachur. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. O. Mattavēlu Mudali, Brahma Vidyā Press, Tirumiyachur.	1,000.
	[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 22 at page 25 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
140	Part 3 pp. 72. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000.
140	போதனை. [Bōdhanai. 'Instruction' relating to the sacrament of the Lord's Supper: Fourth Book of the Imitation of Christ, Chapter 1.] Edited by Miss A. Rix. pp. 13. Published by K. D. Muttayya: Palamcottah. [15th March 1919.] 16". 1st edition. Free.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100.
141	சிதம்பர இராகசியம். [Cidambara Irāgaśiyam. 'The Mystery of Chidambaram': sets forth the mystic significance of the various portions of the Hindu temple built on the lines laid down in the Śāstras.] pp. 7. Published by N. T. Daraiśvami Ayyar: Chidambaram. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8". 2nd edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Vināyakaśundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	50.
142	சொக்கலிங்கச்செட்டியாருக்குட்கோந் புச்சம். [Cokkalingacettiyārukkucōṭṭukkōr Puccam. 'The braided-tail of Sōckalinga Cettiyār': a controversial pamphlet containing a collection of various communications refuting the arguments of Cokkalinga Cetti.] pp. 52. Published by the Kōvilār Maḍalāyam: Kōvilār. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8". 1st edition. Free.	K. Vāḍivēlu Cetti, Sacciḍānandam Press, Madras.	250.

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
143	Dattatrayasvāmi. பதினெட்டு நூற்றாண்டுகள். [Padinoru Tirupadikāṅgal. 'A collection of 11 decades of verses' of <i>Vadānta</i> import.] pp. 56. Published by K. Selvarāṅgam & Co.: Madras. 1919. [7th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Selvarāṅgam-māl Manōnani Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
144	Duraiśāmi Reddi, V. D. கிபிச்சக்கரவர்த்தி சரித்திரம். [Sibicakkaravartti Caritiram. 'The story of Emperor Sibhi' of <i>Parāśa</i> celebrity.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Vellore. 1919. [27th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	P. Muniratnam Nāydu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	500
145	Egbert, V. R. ஜீவியத்தின் நோக்கம். [Jiviyattin Nōkkam. 'The Aim of Life': a Christian tract.] pp. 2. Published by the Pentecost Mission: Madras. [6th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	O. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	2,000
146	காலநிலையும் மனிதர் கதியும். [Kāla Nilaiyum Manidar Katiyum. 'The Times and Man'.] pp. 2. [19th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Free.	Do.	2,000
147	Gaṇēśa Pillai, T. S. தேவி பஞ்சகரத்தினம். [Dēvi Pañcarattina-m. '(A) collection of five-gems (of verses) on Dēvi' worshipped in Travancore: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by V. S. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
148	இருக்குவேத சங்கிதை. [Irukkuvēda Saṅgitai, Part 12. 'The <i>Rigvēda</i> Samhitā': a Tamil rendering in verse: with notes; issued in parts.] Edited by Mahārṣi Śivādhyānānanda. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Cocnoor. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	A. Kundaśāmi Pillai and R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Paṇḍitar, Fraser Press, Cocnoor.	250
149	Part 13. pp. 56. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	250
150	இவ்வுலக ராஜ்யங்கள், தேவ ராஜ்யம். [Ivvulaga Rājyaṅgal, Dēvarāyam. 'The Kingdoms of this World' and 'The Kingdom of God': a Christian publication.] pp. 55. Published by Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society: Madras. 1919. [11th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
151	Jēsudāsan (Rev. J.). சிலுவைப்பாதையும் பிரச்சுக்கும். [Śiluvaiṇṇaiyayum Piracchukkuṁ. 'The Path of the Cross and the lecture': a Christian publication.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Mudalur. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
152	காலாவதிகளும், கியாமங்களும். [Kālāvātigalum, Niyamaṅgalum. 'Ages and Dispensations' and 'The Three Ways': a Christian publication.] pp. 26. Published by Watch Tower Bible and Tract Society: Madras. 1919. [13th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
153	Kalyāṇasundara Yatinḍrar. வாயிலார்நாயனாரது சரித்திரமும் நோக்கமும். [Vāyilār Nāyaṇāradu Caritiramum Nōttiram. 'The Life of (Saint) Vāyilār Nāyaṇār and his Praise'.] pp. 16. Published by P. Śivapāda Mudali: Madras. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	I. Adimula Mudali, Vaidika Śaiva Press, Madras.	500
154	Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri, A. தீவாயதாஹியம்மை பதிகம். [Nīlāyatāḥsiyammai Padigam. '(A) decad of devotional verses in praise of Nīlāyatāḥsiyammai (Pārvatī) worshipped at Nogaṇpatam: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [25th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. S. Śivārāma Ayyar, Southern Star Press, Trichinopoly.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
155	Kumārāsāmi Pillai, T. பஞ்சகரத்தினமலை. [Pañcarattina-mālai. 'The Chain of five-gemmed verses': in praise of Mānikkāvēśvārādēśikāśvāmigal of Darunapuram.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Achalapuram. [29th May 1919.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Vinīyakasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	100
156	குறிப்புக்கள். [Kurippugal, April 1919. 'Notes' on Daily Bible Study: S.P.G. Mission, Tinnevely.] Edited by Rev. D. Periyāyakkam. pp. 12. Published by Rev. C. G. Stapley: Nazareth. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 55, at page 28 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
157	June 1919. pp. 12. [1st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	100
158	Lecture Pamphlet. Edited by C. K. Kriṣṇa Bōyan. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. [29th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	100
159	ஸ்ரீமதமாபாரதம், சீஷம்பர்வம். [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam, Bhisma Parvam, No. 22. A rendering of the <i>Bhishmaparva</i> of the <i>Mahābhārat</i> .] Edited by T. V. Śrinivāśācāri. pp. 200. Published by M. V. Rāmānujaācāri: Kumbakonam. 1918. [25th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2. [No. 21 noticed in entry No. 328, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	C. S. Muraṅgēśa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
160	No. 23. pp. 200. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2.	Do.	2,000
161	மாராளன் கம்பிசரித்தரம். [Mārāṇēr Nambi Caritiram. 'The story of Mārāṇēr Nambi', a Pañcamā Saint or 'The Gospel of Service'. pp. 28. Published by P. Śrinivāśācāri: Tinnevely Bridge. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Arunāśālam Pillai, Velāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	2,000
162	Marimuttu Pillai, T. வருணபுரிக்குறவஞ்சி. [Varuṇapuri-kkuraṇai. 'In praise of Varuṇapuri (sacred to Śiva) in the <i>Kuravañ</i> (style of metrical composition).] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Valuśāmi Pillai: Conjeeveram. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. S. Muraṅgēśa Nāykar, United Printing Works, Conjeeveram.	300
163	Mariyāṇandam (Rev. S.). தேவதாய்—என் தாய். [Dēva Tāy En Tāy. 'The Mother of God is My Mother': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 12. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [22nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
164	Muttumalai Nāḍār, M. மாசியம்பர்வம் குறிப்பு. [Māriyambāl Kummī. 'Kummī (songs) on the Goddess, Māriyambāl, descriptive of a festival in her honour at Tirumāṅgalam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirumāṅgalam. 1919. [13th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmācandra Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
165	Muttupalāni Āśāri, P. V. P. மாசியம்பர்வம் திருவிழா வைபவக் குறிப்பு. [Māriyamban Tiruvilā Vāibavakkummī. 'Kummī (songs) on the grandeur of the festival of the Goddess Māriyamban', presiding over small-pox.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. J. M. Gōpālākriṣṇa Kōn, Kōolaior Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
166	Muttusāmi Kavi. பக்திவாழ் கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasa Kirtanāṅgal. 'Songs of the Essence of devotion': in praise of Subrahmanyaśvāmī and other deities: with their tunes of music.] pp. 84. Published by E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 5th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	E. M. Gōpalakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
167	நமது பூமி புண்ணிய பூமி. [Namadu Būmiy Pūnniya Būmi. 'Ours is the Holy Land': a prose rendering of one of the epistles of Svāmī Vivēkānanda.] Translated by R. Nārāyaṇaśvāmī Ayyar. pp. 9. Published by the translator: Madras. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. (T) Price, 6 pies.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
168	Nityānanda Mudali. M. A. வினாவிடை. [Vināvidai. '(A) Catechism' of <i>Sri Bhagavad-Gītā</i> for the use of school children.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [29th April 1919.] 32 nd . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	1,000
169	Padmāsani Ammal. அற்புதராமாயண சரித்திரக்குறும்பி. [Arpudā Rāmāyaṇa Cirittrikkuṁbi. 'Kṛmami songs on the wonderful story of the Rāmāyaṇa': set to different tunes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1919. [17th June 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition.	B. Saiyid Shāmsuddin Shāhib, Shamsiya Press, Madura.	500
170	Pakṛisāmi Dās. ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandakkalippu. 'Ecstatic Songs': in praise of Subrahmanyaśvāmī worshipped at Negapatam.] pp. 8. Published by Murugaya Nāḍār: Negapatam. 1919. [19th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scotish Branch Press, Negapatam.	2,000
171	பஞ்சம சகாப்த ப்ராதிபனம். [Pañcamā Śakābda Pradīpanam. '(The) Celebration of the fifth Anniversary of the Brahma Vidya Prācīraṇa Sabhā at Kōilar: together with benedictory and other verses composed for the occasion.] Edited by N.P.N. Mutturāma Ayyā. pp. 8. Published by the Maṭālayam: Kōilar. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	K. Vadivelu Cetti, Saccidānandam Press, Madras.	250
172	Periyasāmi Mudali, A. நானா-ஜிவ விடாகத்தாலிகைநகை நிராகரணம். [Nānā-jīva Viḍakkattalāikānakai Nirākaraṇam. The 'contradiction of the doubts raised in regard to Nānā-jīva-vidākkattalāi': a controversial publication refuting the arguments contained in another work entitled <i>Māyavēdamata Nirāsanam</i> .] pp. 160. Published by K. Vadivelu Cetti: Madras. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	600
173	Periyasāmi Pillai. சிவசங்கரமாலை. [Śivaśankaramalai. '(A) garland (of verses) addressed to Śivaśankara: together with a garland of devotional verses in praise of the same god.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Iluppaiyur. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmalinga Gurnikal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
174	Periyasāmi Serval. பசுபதிநாதன் பதிகம். [Paṣupatināṭhan Padiḡam. '(A) decad (of devotional verses) on Paṣupatināṭhan' (Śiva) as worshipped at Karur, for His blessings on Peṭṭācchi Cetti, Zamindar of Aṇḍipattin.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Sivaganga. 1919. [8th March 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmanyam, Kalā Press, Sivaganga.	100
175	பூங்கோவல்லி வல்கித்தாயார் ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Pūṅgōval vallit-tāyar Stōtram. 'In Praise of the Goddess Pūṅgōval vallī' as worshipped at Tirukkoilar.] pp. 32. Published by P. N. Lakṣminarasimhaśāstri: Tirukkoilar. 1918. [28th September 1918.] 16 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalāratnaka-ram Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
176	Rāma Bhāgavatar. கீர்த்தனைகள். [Kīrttanāṅgal. 'Devotional songs' descriptive of the consecration of the central tower of the Śaiva temple at Kunakkudi and also of the car festival: set to tunes.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Kunakkudi. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Free.	S. T. Rāmanātha Cetti, Vaisyantran Branch Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
177	Ramacandra Nāyudu, G. பூஜாராமாயணம். [Pūjārāmāyaṇam. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for worship': contains the story of the Rāmāyaṇa, in brief.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Mayavaram. [1st February 1919.] 16 th . 5th edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	2,000
178	Rāmalingam Pillai, T. A. S. நான்கு மணிமாலை. [Nāṇṇamālai. 'The chain of four (kinds of) gems' in praise of Subrahmanyaśvāmī as worshipped at Mēlavayalur.] pp. 28. Published by T. S. Tyāgarāja Pillai: Mēlavayalur. [9th March 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	J. S. Natarāja Pillai, Natarāja Press, Trichinopoly.	500
179	Rāma Rao, V. சிதாகல்யாணம். [Sītākalyāṇam. 'The Wedding of Sītā': devotional songs in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. [17th April 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saṅmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	250
180	Rāmasāmi Pattar, T. மாரியம்மன் ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Māriyamman Stōtram. In praise of the Goddess Māriyamman, presiding over small-pox, worshipped at Adanur.] pp. 8. Published by K. Veṅkatarāma Ayyar: Mayavaram. [9th June 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Veṅkatarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram.	500
181	ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandakkalippu. 'Ecstatic songs' in praise of Karumbayyan worshipped at Sēlammalai.] pp. 8. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
182	ஸத்தகுருபாதங்களில். [Sadguru Pādangalil. 'At the Feet of the Master': a Tamil prose rendering of the English original by J. Kṛiṣṇamūrti.] Translated by T. S. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 64. Published by Sāvitrī Ammal: Evāṅḡudi. 1919. [22nd April 1919.] 16 th . 2nd edition, revised. (T) Price, 6 annas.	K. C. Muttuvēlu Mudali, Brahma Vidya Press, Tirumiyachur.	2,000
183	Sāminātha Udayar. பதிமத்தாமாயண தோரணம். [Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa Tōraṇ. 'Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa in (the form of) Tōra songs': embodying the story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Nesal (Arri): 1919. [9th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arri.	2,000
184	Śankaralinga Nāḍār, S. S. தோத்ரமாலை. [Tōttiramālai. '(A) garland (of verses) on Truth addressed to Subrahmanyaśvāmī.] pp. 8. Published by T. V. Vadivelu Mudali: Tindivanam. 1919. [22nd March 1919.] 16 th . 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu, Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
185	— தியானமஞ்சரி. [Diyānamāñjarī. 'A Boquet of Meditations': songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [1st March 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	T. Jānakīdām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
186	Sankarappa Nāyudu, K. N. தன்மயவெண்பாமலை. [Tanmaya Veṇbāmālai. The garland of <i>Veṇbā</i> verses on the Concentration of Self': in praise of Śrī Cidambaraśvāmī of the Kaivalyaśvāmī Matt, Tuticorin.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	V. Aruṇācalam Pillai, Vēdyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
187	Śaṅkarasādāśiva Mudali. <i>சேகரமயம்மன் பதிகம்.</i> [Gōmatī-yamman Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to the goddess Gōmatī' worshipped at Śaṅkaranāyanār Kōvil.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. R. M. 'Gurnasāmi Kōn, Rāma-candra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	100
188	Śarma, M. J. உண்மை வெளிச்சம். [Uṇmai Veļccam. 'The Light of Truth: a prose rendering of the questions and answers contained in the 13th Chapter of the <i>Saigārtha Prakāśika</i> of Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1919. [3rd February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 6 pies.	A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāstra Press, Madura.	1,000
189	Śingāravēlu Pillai, P. <i>சொன்னடிச்சிந்த.</i> [Nondiccinḍu. 'Limping songs,' in the popular style, describing how Śokkanātha (Śiva) of <i>Puran</i> celebrity carried loads of earth for a cake, in one of His Divine sports.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. P. Alagappa Mōppanār, Alagar Vilāsam Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
190	சிவஞானப்பயோதரம். [Śivajñānapayōdaram. 'The Receptacle of the (Life-giving) Milk of the knowledge of Śiva: a treatise, in verse, on <i>Śivajñāna</i> as the only means to Eternal Bliss.] pp. 356. Published by P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar: Madras. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vinayaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	500
191	Śivānandasvāmi. விண்ணப்பக்கவி. [Vinnappakkavi. 'Supplicatory Verses' addressed to Śiśārt Alagiriṇṇāsvāmi of Salem.] pp. 9. Published by A. Subrahmanya Pillai: Salem. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Saṃukha Vilāsam Press, Salem.	200
192	Starke. <i>சொலையம்.</i> [Jepālayam. 'The House of prayer': a Christian Prayer-book.] pp. 498. Published by Rev. J. D. David: Tanjore. [26th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Ratnasabhapati Pillai, R. Vivēkananda Press, Madras.	500
193	Subbammāl. குமாரசுதம். [Kumārastam. '(Devotional) songs (in praise of) Kumāra (Subrahmanyaśvāmi).] pp. 76. Published by Śivāśākhara Pāṇḍiyan: Koilpatti. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Śākhara Bhārati, Saiva Samāj Press, Koilpatti.	500
194	Subbulakṣmi Ammal, R. S. வால்மீகி ராமாயணப்பாட்டு. [Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇappāṭṭu. 'Songs of Vālmiki Rāmāyaṇa': embodying the story of <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> : together with boat songs, in the popular style.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. Revised. Price, 4 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
195	Subrahmanya Bhārati. சலிப்பெருமாள்பதிகம். [Kaliya-perumāḷ Padigam. '(A) decad of devotional verses addressed to Kaliya-perumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Kallānkuricci.] pp. 8. Published by S. Marudamuttu Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Taiya-nāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
196	Subrahmanya Cetti. மாரியம்மன் திரு ஊசல். [Māri-yamman Tiru Ūsal. 'Divine Lullaby songs in praise of the goddess Māriyamman' presiding over small-pox.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Talaiappalayam. 1919. [9th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. M. Taṅgamuttu Pillai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
197	Taṅgavēlu Pillai, K. P. தியானரக்கியானத்திரட்டு. [Diyāna-raśakkiyānatirāṭṭu. 'A Collection of the Essence of Wisdom for contemplation': in praise of Śrī Subrahmanyaśvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by P. M. Appāmalai Āśāri: Madras. [14th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Kanniyappa Āśāri, Viśva-kulōddhārāna Press, Madras.	700
198	Theodore (Rev. A. F.) குடும்பங்களில் சேசுவியர் திரு இரு தயத்தை சிம்மாசனத்தில் வைப்பதன் செய்யும் முறை. [Kutumbhaṅgalil Śēṣuvin Tiru Irudayattai Simmasanattil Sēppam Marai. 'How to en throne the Sacred Heart of Jesus in Homes': a Christian pamphlet.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [13th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	200
199	Tolkaṇṇiyattāvar. திருப்பரதிரிப் புலியூர்க்கலம்பகம். [Tirup-pārdiripuliyūrkkalambakam. 'A centum in the <i>Kalambakam</i> style, in praise of Pātālīvara (Śiva) as worshipped at Tirup-puliyur.] Edited by V. Svāmīnātha Ayyar. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	500
200	Vedamuttu (Rev. S.) S. P. G. All Souls Church, Fort Bellary: Selected Songs to be sung in Holy Week and Easter-tide. pp. 40. Published by the author: Bellary. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. Rāmasvāmi Nāyudu, Aryan Press, Bellary.	100
201	Vēlsamikkavirāyar, M. R. S. பத்திரசக்கித்தனம். [Bakti-raśakkitṭaṇam. 'Devotional Songs': a collection of songs, set to different tunes, in praise of Śiva and Viṣṇu.] pp. 64. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Pillai: Madura. 1919. [17th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. Saiyid Shām-suddin, Shāhib, Shamsiya Press, Madura.	2,000
202	Vilakṣanānandasvāmi. அக்ஷர நுட்பம். [Akṣara Nūtpam. 'The Mystic Subtleties of the Sacred-Letters': a collection of <i>Vedāntic</i> aphorisms arranged in alphabetical order.] pp. 82. Published by P. K. Cidambaram Pillai: Palghat. 1919. [2nd May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. K. Cidambaram Pillai, Vid-yāsantānam Press, Palghat.	1,000
203	Williams, G. தேவதாசன் நாடகம். [Dēvadāsaṇ Nāṭakam. 'The Play of the Servant of God': describes the story of Daniel, a disciple of Jesus: set to different tunes.] pp. 49. Published by D. M. Collāya Pillai: Paramakudi. 1919. [17th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. M. Collāya Pillai, Māṇik-kam Press, Paramakudi.	500
TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, A. 'Oil Gas and Petrol Engines': explains their mechanism and uses. pp. 172. Published by Ganthaman & Co.: Tiruvadamardur. [14th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	K. C. Muttuvēlu Mudali, Brahma Vidya Press, Tirumiyachur.	1,000
2	திருப்புகித்தாமணி. [Śirpaciṇṭāmaṇi. 'The <i>Śiṅṣ</i> gem of Architecture': a treatise on ancient Architecture.] Edited by Cellappa Mudali. pp. 345. Published by M. Tiruvāgāda Pillai: Madras. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	M. Tiruvāgāda Mudali, Vant Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
TAMIL—FICTION.			
2	Śarayaṇamuttu Pillai, T. சொக்கநாத நாயக்கர். [Cokkanāda Nāyakkār. 'The Story of Cokkanātha', a historical romance.] pp. 310. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1919. [May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
16	Bonnell, V. G. 'Tamil First Book' pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas.	P. Velu Cetti, Kapalt Press, Madras.	2,000
17	Celvakēṣavaraya Mudali, T. 'Tamil Story Readers: Second Reader', pp. 70. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	10,000
18	Fourth Reader. pp. 111. 1918. [7th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 5 annas.	Do.	5,000
19	Copious Notes on Second Reader. pp. 64. Published by C. Jayaramulu Nayudu & Co., Madras. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
20	Third Reader. pp. 92. 1919. [5th February 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	5,000
21	Haribara Ayyar, M. S. தமிழ் எழுத்துப் படிப்புத் தகவல். [Tamil Eṇṭuttuppaṭṭakam. 'The Book of Tamil Alphabet' for the use of beginners.] pp. 16. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, As. 1-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
22	Tamil Second. Priemr'. pp. 48. 1918. [24th February 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 3 annas.	Do.	2,000
23	Krisnamācāri, V. Nature Readers, First Book. pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [4th June 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 3 annas.	Do.	5,000
24	Namasivāya Mudali, C. R. First Reader. pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, As. 2-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
25	Queen Mary Tamil Reader—1. pp. 40. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
26	2. pp. 68. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	1,000
27	3. pp. 84. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000
28	4. pp. 100. 1919. [30th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
29	Fifth Reader. pp. 128. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 16°. Revised. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas.	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—cont.		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—cont.		
80	New Tamil Reader. First Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madras. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 2 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madras.	600
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	Duraiśvāmī Ayyangār, K. Vernacular Atlas Geography Series. Book 1: Madras Presidency. pp. 64. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
10	General Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 152. 1919. [31st January 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
11	Geography for Standard III Trichinopoly District: adapted to the New Educational Code. pp. 40. Published by T. Venkājī Koppusvāmī Ayyar & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [6th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 3-6.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
12	Tanjore District. pp. 40. [25th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-6.	Do.	1,000
13	Marsden, E. சுகாதார விவரங்களை. [Sugādāra Viṭakkakadai. 'Illustrated Stories in Hygiene: First Book.'] pp. 72. Published by Meemillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
14	Morrison, C. மனிதனின் இருப்பிடம். [Maniṭeṇin Iruppidam. 'Man's Home': an Elementary Text-Book of Geography.] pp. 54. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 8 annas.	Do.	5,000
15	தம்முடைய சுடுதல். [Nammudeiya Sūḍēsam. 'Our Own Country': a new Text-book of the Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 54. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 8 annas.	Do.	5,000
16	Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. Geography: Local History and Civics of the Rannad District; III Standard. pp. 50. Published by E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madras. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 16°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madras.	2,000
17	Tamil Geography of the Madras Presidency: Questions and Answers. Compiled by R. Savarimuttu. pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālākṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madras. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
2	நன்மணித்திரை. [Nanmanittirai. 'A string of fine gems': a New Tamil Poetical Anthology with critical notes, lives of the poets, etc.] Compiled by C. Sōmasundaram Pillai. pp. 70. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1919. [May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	300
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
3	Dēvasahāyā, J. S. Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools, Book IV: for the use of IV Standard. pp. 112. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1918. [24th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, As. 5-6.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—conold.			
4	பெருக்கல்வையப்பாடு. [Perukkal Vayppāḍu. 'Arithmetical Tables'.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1919. [6th April 1919.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 6 pies.	E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
5	Sargunār Nāḍār, J. R. எண் இடவெண். [En Idavēṇ. 'Number and Space' Work', Part I: for the use of Teachers of the First Standard.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Salem. 1919. [6th May 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, nil.	K. V. Śaṣagiri Ayyar, Saranai Vilāsam Press, Salem.	1,000
TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
3	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. K. இயற்கைப்பொருட்பாடம். [Iyarkai-poruppaḍam, Vol. 1. Botany, Zoology, Physiology and Hygiene: for the use of Elementary and Training Schools.] pp. 560. Published by S. Śivāsāmi Ayyar & Sons: Madras. 1918. [March 1919.] 16°. 7th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
4	Raṅgācārī, K. இளைஞர்நாவாடகம். [Iṭaiñjar Nāvāṇḍam. 'Botany Primer', for the use of Elementary School Teachers.] pp. 127. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
5	Tyagarāja Ayyar, N. இயற்கைப்பொருட்பாடம். [Iyarkai-poruppaḍam. 'Nature Study Readers', Book 2.] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated</i> . Price, 6 annas.	Do.	3,000
TELUGU—DRAMA.			
10	ఆంధ్రకృతాభిజ్ఞానము. [Āṇḍhrikṛitabhijñāna-Śakuntalam. A Telugu translation of the Sanskrit 'Abhijñānaśakuntalam' of Kālidāsa.] Translated by Rājah M. Bhujāṅga Rao. pp. 6, 96, 7. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	E. Venkāṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
11	Āṇjanēya Śāstri, A. వసంతకోకిల. [Vasantakōkila. 'Vasanta and Kōkila'. A melo-drama, in seven scenes, in advocacy of marriage from love.] pp. 2, 55. Published by T. Narasīṅga Rao: Masulipatam. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Narasīṅga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	250
12	Jagannatham (Yallāpantula). మదనసాయకము. [Madana-sāyakaṁ. 'The story of Madana-sāyaka'. A romantic play, in five acts, treating of the love and marriage of princess Madana-sāyaka with prince Ritadhvajā; based upon the story of Ritadhvajā in the <i>Mahabharata</i> with a critical introduction.] pp. 8, 133. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, 'Mañjuvāri' Press, Ellore.	1,000
13	Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kallakūri). పడవయ్య. [Padmavyayham. 'The lotus-like Battle Array'. A play in seven acts relating to the story of the <i>Mahābhārata</i> .] pp. 6, 120. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—DRAMA—conold.			
14	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Vajjhala). చింతామణి మౌనిమాలీ మహానాటకము. [Cintāmaṇi Maṇimālī Mahānāṭakamu. 'The play of Maṇimālī by Cintāmaṇi' Kavi: illustrates, by means of a story, the high value and importance of chastity and devotion to husband in women.] pp. 1, 58. Published by V. V. Satyēśa Sarma: Chinnacole. [12th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Śrinivāsa Rao, Vēdayyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
15	Sundararāmāyā, A. గుల్-బక్తవాలీ అను పుషపిలవాలి. [Gul-bakṭavālī anu Puṣapilavālī. 'The Beautiful Damsel of the Flower'. A play, in five acts, adapted from a popular Persian tale of this name, narrating the story of the adventures of a young prince.] pp. 3, 107. Published by Kūrā Acārya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Seape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 71, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]			
16	Venkaṭalakṣminarasimhā Rao, V. చారిత్రానాటకము. [Cāritrānāṭakamu. 'A collection of Five Historical Plays' dealing with the stories of certain Rajput women.] pp. 8, 83. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. Venkaṭaratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	500
17	Vēnkaṭasubbā Rao (Tallāpragada). మనోహరము. [Maṇōharam. 'The story of Maṇōhara'. A play, in four acts, illustrating the evils of association with courtisans.] pp. 2, 58. Published by the author: Sanivarampetta, Kistna district. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. L. Narasimha Sarma, Hitakārint Press, Ellore.	125
TELUGU—FICTION.			
10	Hanumanta Rao, M. మద్యకాండ. [Picivāsi Katha. 'The Story of a Mad man': gives an account of a Bengali called Kṛiṣṇa Sarkār who, it is said, though sane, was considered by some Government officers in Bengal to be insane and placed in a lunatic asylum, but was eventually found to be sane and set free.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. [Rao's <i>Half-Ana Booklets</i> , No. 1.] Price, 6 pies.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	1,000
11	Kēśava Rao, T. ఆంధ్రరాజులు. [Āṇḍhrarājula Kathalu. 'Stories of the Āṇḍhra Kings,' Part 1.] pp. 4, 12. Published by the Āṇḍhravāṇī Śraṇthamālā: Inagallu, Guntur district. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
12	Lakṣminarasimham (Gīlakamarti). రాజరత్నము. [Rājā-ratnam. A social novel treating of the marriage of a Brahmin girl called Rājāratnam.] pp. 165. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Seape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
13	రేకుక పాగటిచుక్కల కథలు. [Rēcukka paṅaṭicukkala Kathalu. 'The Stories of the Star of the Night and the Star of the Day'—two expert thieves.] pp. 38. Published by V. Rāmavāṇī Śāstrin & Sons: Madras. 1918. [25th September 1918.] 16°. 3rd edition. Price, 3 annas. [First edition noticed in entry No. 9 at page 33 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vārilla Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—FICTION—conold.			
14	Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao, N. జయచంద్రవిజయము. [Jayachandrarajayamu. A romance in which a Rajput prince called Jayachandra recovers his father's throne from his enemies.] pp. 253. Published by the author: Bhimavaram, Kistna district. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250
15	Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kēṭavarapu). ఇచ్చింకమూరి. [Ichinkumūri. A historical romance describing how the attempts of a powerful monarch to marry the heroine, Ichinkumūri against her will were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 4, 167. Published by M. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Dhanaraju, Soape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
TELUGU—HISTORY			
1	Virabrahmaṇ (Śrīrām). నానారాజ్యచరితము. [Nānārājya-charitramu. 'The History of Various Princes', Part I: contains a historical account of some of the minor states in the Andhra country.] pp. 13, 284. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 3.	D. Kōsava Rao Pantulu, Vāgī Press, Bezvada.	1,000
TELUGU—LANGUAGE			
6	భాగవతకథాసారము. [Bhāgavatākathasāramu. 'The Essence of the Story of the Bhāgavata' gives, in prose, certain stories from the Bhāgavata: with notes.] pp. 1, 144, 24. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 10 annas.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
7	Kṛishṇamācāryulu (Kapisthalaṇ). శ్రీరాధమహాకవి వ్రాసిన నాటక కథాసారము. [Śrī Bhāsanābhakavi kṛita nāṭaka kathā sārāmu. 'The Essence of the Stories contained in the Plays composed by Bhāsa Kavi.' Gives, in prose, a brief account of the story of each of twelve plays of the Sanskrit poet, Bhāsa.] pp. 4, 67. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
8	Lakṣminarasimham (Cilakamarti). ప్రచక్షు పాండవము. [Prachakṣu pāṇḍavamu. 'The story of the Pāṇḍavās in disguise' narrates, in prose, this Mahābhārata story.] pp. 1, 142. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujana-rajani Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
9	పండితాభిప్రాయమణిమాలిక. [Paṇḍitabhiprāya Maṇimalika. 'The Necklace of Gems of Opinions of the Learned' in support of the "Andhra Daśarūpakavimarsamu" of Vellāla Sādāsiva Śāstri which is an adverse criticism of the Andhradāsarūpakamu of Mallādi Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 8, 90. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1919. [18th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Gratis.	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
10	Rāma Rao, D. S. పద్మవిభూషణము. [Padmavibhūṣaṇu. 'The Battle Array in the form of a lotus flower.' describes, in prose, the valour and heroism of Abhimanyu, the son of Arjuna, who broke the array of the Kauravās who had been drawn up in the form of a lotus, but was eventually slain.] pp. 4, 84. Published by Siddhānti & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujana-rajani Printing Works, Cocanada.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—LANGUAGE—conold.			
11	Veṅkaṭaramana Rao, K. పరికిష్టకము. [Parikiṣṭajanānamu. 'The Birth of Parikṣit', the posthumous son of Abhimanyu: narrates, in prose, this story as described in the Mahābhārata.] pp. 2, 68. Published by C. Ammayya: Nellore. 1919. [23rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭāśvār & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000
TELUGU—MEDICINE.			
2	Bhairavamūrti Pantulu (Mallampalli). భద్రవంశ. [Dhanvantari. 'Dhanvantari', the Physician of the Gods: a manual of Ayurvēdic medicine: compiled from various sources.] pp. 50, 864, 1. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 4-8.	K. Nāgāśvara Rao, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,500
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
30	ఆరంభోపన్యాసము. [Ārambhōpanyāsamu. 'The Inaugural Address' of Jayanti Rāmāya Pantulu Garu at the 13th Godavari District Conference held at Tuni.] pp. 19. Published by J. Rāmāya Pantulu: Tuni. [16th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujana-rajani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
31	Cinnikṛishṇayya, V. రుక్మాంగదచరితము. [Rukmāṅgadacharitam. 'The story of Rukmāṅgada.' A lyrical composition treating of the well-known story of King Rukmāṅgada, illustrating the religious importance of observing the Ekādāśī day.] pp. 63. Published by N. Veṅkaṭarāmāya: Nidadavolu. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	100
32	గోదావరి జిల్లా సంఘముయొక్క 1918 వ సం॥పు రిపోర్టు. [Gōḍāvari Jilāsāṅghamuyokka 1918 va sam-ṇu ripōrtu. 'The annual report of the Godavari District Association for the year 1918.' pp. 56. Published by D. V. Prakāśa Rao: Cocanada. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śōṣāgiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	700
33	Gōpālakṛishṇayya, S. క్షీణనానందకర్తవ్యచాటులు. [Strījanānandakara Kalyāṇapāṭalu. 'Marriage songs delightful to women.' pp. 2, 42, 2. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [26th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Veṅkaṭakṛishṇamūrti, Kistna Printing Works, Guntur.	500
34	Gunnayya Śāstri, R. Catechism of Hindustan Co-operative Insurance Society, Limited, Calcutta. [Explains the advantages of insuring one's life in that company.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 13°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Tambunātham, Sarasvatī Press, Berhampore.	1,000
35	Hyderabad District Wesleyan Mission. Rules and Regulations for Indian Ministers, Catechists, Students and Boarding School Children. Edited by C. N. Posnett. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
36	Nārāyaṇa Bhāgavatulu, S. కైకీయీ పరివర్తనము. [Kāikīyī-paribōḍhamu. 'The Awakening of Kāikīyī.' A lyrical composition showing that Kāikīyī, the queen of Daśaratha was not to blame for causing the banishment of Śrī Rāma, but that she was only an instrument in the hands of Brahma.] pp. 30. Published by C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu: Madras. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—POETRY—cont.			
16	Sitārāmasvāmi, J. భారతమాతృవిలాపము. [Bhāratamātri vilāpamu. 'The Wailing of Mother India'. A collection of verses most of which deplore the habits, customs and tendencies of certain modern Hindus and advise young men to be true to their ancient traditions and ideals.] pp. 2, 11. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1919. [25th March 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Virarāju, Vidya-jajana Manō-rājanī Press, Pithapuram.	500
16	Sitayya Śāstri, C. సీతాచరితము. [Sītācāritamu. 'The Life of Sita', the ideal wife. A poem.] pp. 45. Published by S. V. N. Rāju: Madras. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. B. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
17	సోహ్రబు. [Sohrabu. A metrical version of Mathew Arnold's 'Sohrab and Rustum.' Translated by Mōerla Hanumanta Rao, pp. 10, 54. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1919. [5th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
18	Śrīraṅganāyakuḷu Pantulu, V. మినాక్షీ స్మృతి. [Mīnākṣī-smṛiti. 'In Memory of Mīnākṣī'. An elegy on the death of the author's wife.] pp. 2, 27. Published by the author: Goddugupeta, Masulipatam. 1919. [8th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Krishna Rao, Kistna Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	250
TELUGU—RELIGION.			
19	అదిత్యరూపదాయము. [Ādityarūpdayamu. 'The hymn addressed to Viṣṇu seated in the Heart of the Sun': reprinted from the Yuddhahāyudha of the Rāmāyana of Gōpīnātham Veṅkaṭākavi.] pp. 8. Published by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa and P. Pūṇyācūrya: Ellore. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000
20	అంతరంగజీవితము. [Āntarangikajīvitamu. 'The Inner Life', Parts I and II. A free translation, into Telugu, of the English work 'Imitation of Christ or Inner Life.' Translated by Nidamarti Veṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao. pp. 120. Published by the translator: Bhimavaram, Kistna district. [21st June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas. [Lakṣī Granthamālā Series, No. 2.]	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	250
21	ఆరాధనక్రమము. [Ārādhanaḥkramamu. 'Service of Preparation for Holy Communion'] pp. 14. Published by Rev. P. B. Emmett: Kurnool. 1919. [14th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. For private circulation.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	500
22	Cengalvarāyappa, M. చదువనదిరాసద్వితీయము. [Paṇḍaravāyappa-villāsaḥcitraṣaṭamu. 'An illustrative chart on the glory of Eternal Bliss': a play-board.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Bowringpet. 1919. [5th May 1919.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, Loka-nandini Press, Madras.	500
23	Clayton (Rev. A. C.). వేదవాక్యపాఠములు. తరగతివారీగా నెఱవడించుట. మొదటి పుస్తకము. [Vēdavākya-pāṭhamulu, tara-gativariga niyamācādināvi. 'Graded Bible Lessons. First Book'] Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 2, 250. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [28th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
24	Eddy. (Dr. G. Sherwood). మహానాటకము. [Mahōnnatasaṭva. 'The Greatest Work in the World, or The Way to Win Men'. A Christian pamphlet.] pp. 4, 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
25	Hymns. pp. 19. Published by Rev. E. S. Tanner: Ellore. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	3,000
26	Kāsaya Dās, K. మోక్షకాండవిద్యుత్తాపము. [Mōkṣakāṇḍa cidvī-lasamu. 'The Charm of the Knowledge of the Bright Goddess of Salvation'. An allegorical composition containing miscellaneous religious information.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Venkatagiri. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rā-jēsvari Nīkēta-nam Press, Madras.	1,250
27	క్రైస్తవమతములొప్పదేశము. [Kraistavamatamulōpādē-samu. 'A First Catechism. The Elements of Christian Teaching for Children'] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 18°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
28	Lakṣminarasamāmba (Mōdavarapu). భద్రాచలధీశ్వరశతకము. [Bhadrācalaḍhīśvara śatakamu. A collection of one hundred (and fifty-seven verses) in praise of the glory of Bhadrācalaḍhīśvara or the Lord of the Hill, Bhadrācala, as evidenced by the wonders of His creation.] pp. 25. Published by P. Brahmananda Rao: Cocanada. [1st May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Brahmananda Rao, Sujanarā-jani Printing Works, Cocanada.	500
29	Lowry, G. G. దానియేలుగ్రంథపాఠము. [Dāniyēlu grantha pāṭhānamu. 'Studies in the Book of Daniel'] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. 1918. [8th November 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras.	500
30	మోక్షవాణీ. [Mōkṣavāṇī. 'The Gate to Salvation'. Contains (1) a catechism on the teachings of the Bible (2) daily prayers of the Christians and (3) a collection of hymns in praise of Jesus Christ, Mary and certain saints.] pp. 256, 16. Published by Rev. Fr. J. Aelen: Madras. 1918. [4th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas.	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	2,000
31	Nārāyaṇamūrti, C. శ్రీసాంబశతకము. [Śrī Sāmbaśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Samba' or Siva.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Not for sale.	N. Calapati Rao, Manjuvānt Press, Ellore.	500
32	నారాయణశతకము. [Nārāyaṇa śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Nārāyaṇa', a scribed to Bammera Pōṭanaḍītya.] Edited by Vaddādi Subbārāyākavi. pp. 2, 16. Published by V. Subbā Rao: Pithapuram. 1841. Sāhiva-hana Śāka. [28th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500
33	ప్రవక్తయైనయేషాయగ్రంథము. [Pravaktayaina yeṣāyā granthamu. 'The Book of Isaiah', the Prophet. A translation in prose.] pp. 101. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 12°. 6th edition, revised. (T). Price, 9 pies.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	5,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the one—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
34	పూదోటవారి కీర్తనలు. [Pūḍōṭavāri kīrtanalu. Devotional songs dedicated to one Pūḍōṭa Rāmāyogi, a religious devotee.] pp. 154. Published by V. R. Jagapati Varma: Peddapuram. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	V. R. Jagapati Varma, Jagapati Printing Works, Peddapuram.	500
35	Rādhāmādhava Rao, S. శ్రీరామశతకము. [Śrī Rāmashatakamu. A collection of one hundred and sixteen verses in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. C. Sitārāmāyā, Bhavāni Printing Works, Cocanada.	250
36	సిద్ధాంతపద్ధతి. [Siddhasiddhānta paddhati. 'A collection of the settled doctrines of the Siddhas' or inspired sages. A translation, into Telugu, of a Sanskrit work on the elements of Yoga philosophy written by Śrī Gōrakṣanātha.] Translated by Paramahansa Bālakṛṣṇānanda Svāmulu. pp. 16. Published by Kāṭicāra Sattirājū: Cocanada. 1919. [14th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	500
37	Sitārāmā Śarma, A. కపిలేశ్వరశతకము. [Kapīṭeśvara śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śiva worshipped under the name Kapīṭeśvara or the Lord of the Dove,' at Ōgerla in Narasaraopet taluk, Guntur district.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya-rāmā Press, Narasaraopet.	250
38	Sitārāmāsvāmī, J. ఉపనిషత్ శాస్త్రము. [Upaniṣad śāstramu. 'A chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of God'; together with a translation of some philosophical verses of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.] pp. 2, 10. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1919. [15th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Virarājū, Vid-vajjana Manō-rājani Press, Pithapuram.	250
39	Śrīrāmāmūrti, A. ముకుందశతకము. [Mukunda śatakamu. 'One hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Mukunda (Viṣṇu)'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	200
40	Sūrayya, D. భగవద్గీతాపద్యము. [Bhagavadgītāpadyamu. 'Following the Lord'. A small metrical work containing miscellaneous advice on spiritual matters.] pp. 3, 75. Published by the author: Challapalli, Kistna district. 1919. [20th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnara-simha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
41	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, G. శ్రీరామాంజనేయసంవాదము. [Śrīrāmāñjāṇeya samvādamu. A catechism on the 'Śrīrāmāñjāṇeya samvādam', a well-known Telugu work on Advaita philosophy.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	500
42	Venkaṭācāryulu (Prativādhayankaram). శ్రీకృష్ణస్తోత్రము. [Śrī Kṛṣṇastōtṛamu. 'In praise of Śrī Kṛṣṇa.' A collection of verses.] pp. 2, 29. Published by the author: Ellore. 1919. [5th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	500
43	Venkaṭārāmācāryulu, C. శ్రీహరిశతకము. [Śrī Hariśatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight devotional verses addressed to Śrī Hari (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 17. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1919. [20th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Dhanarājū, Seage & Co., Cocanada.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the one—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
44	Venkaṭārāmāyāyā, C. భక్తిశతకము. [Bhaktiśatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses on Faith.] pp. 32. Published by B. Rāmāyā: Vizagapatam. 1919. [4th June 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Rāmāyā, Sārādā Makūṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	200
45	Virabhadraṇḍa, K. వేదాంతసారము. [Vēdāntasāramu. 'The Ocean of Vēdānta': being an exposition of some of the principles of the Advaita philosophy.] pp. 3, 24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [4th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
1	Sētumādhava Rao, G. జంత్రి. [Jantri. 'The Mechanical Calculator' of wages, interest and dates: contains also miscellaneous legal information.] pp. 132. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-3. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 43 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	C. Parabrahmam, Kamālā Press, Cocanada.	1,000
TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	Venkaṭa Śāstri (Ākella). జాతక మార్గాదేశము. ఋషిచరిత్ర భాగము. [Jātakamārtāpādēṣamu. 'The Sun (or Light) to the Science of Horoscopy.' Part I. A work on Astrology.] pp. 14, 220. Published by the author: Gopālapuram. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	D. V. Rāmāyā Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
TELUGU—HISTORY.			
2	Marsden, E. హిందూదేశ చరిత్రము. సులభమైన పాఠము. [Hindūdēśacaritṛamu. Sulabhamaina pāṭhamulu. 'Easy lessons in Indian History' for Primary Schools.] pp. 3, 76. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [7th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
3	Vāsudēva Rao, N. అనంతపుర చరిత్ర పత్రము. [Anantapurā caritṛa kathalu. 'Stories from the History of Anantapur'; intended for the use of boys in the lower standards.] pp. 11, 100. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 6 annas.	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	1,000
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.			
18	Calapati Rao, N. చాలపతిశతకము. [Bālagupitamu. 'Telugu Compound Letters' for the use of the young.] pp. 4, 80, 10. Published by Lakṣmī Vilās Co.: Ellore. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjūrāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
19	రెండవ వాచకపుస్తకము. [Rēṇḍavavācaka Pustakamu. 'Telugu Second Reader.' Compiled by E. Marsden and K. Virśālingam Pantulu. pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	50,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
7	Bhairavamūrti, B. Nārasimha Rao, G. Rāmakṛṣṇaṇḍa, S. and Rāmamūrti, V. [Bōdhanāṁsārga-darśi. 'A Guide to Teaching'; Bulletin No. 1; intended for the use of Elementary School teachers.] pp. 2, 13. Published by G. Nārasimha Rao : Rajahmundry. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price 1 anna.	C. Lakṣmī-narasimham, C. Venkātā-narasimha Rao and N. Viśvēśvara Rao, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	500
8	Marsden, E. భృగోలాస్థానము. [Cennarājadhāni Bhṛgolaśāstramu. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.' pp. 186. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [8th February 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, 6 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
10	Morrison, C. మాన నివాసాస్థానము. [Mana nivāsasthānamu. 'Our Home.' A new text-book of the Geography of the Madras Presidency.] pp. 1, 54. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	5,000
11	మానుష నివాసాస్థానము. [Manuṣyanivāsasthānamu. 'Man's Home.' An elementary text-book of Geography.] pp. 48. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	5,000
TELUGU—POETRY.			
2	Students' Annotated Classics. Harischandra and other Stories. [Contains selections from the two poems, <i>Hariscandra</i> and <i>Śrīkṛṣṇa</i> of Gaurana and the <i>Vikramārka</i> of Jakkana; with annotations: intended for use in schools.] Edited by Jayanti Gaṅganna. pp. 4, 103. Published by T. V. Subba Rao : Rajahmundry. [10th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujā-narājanī Printing Works, Cocanada.	50
TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
1	Dēvasahāyām, J. S. Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for schools, Book III. pp. 2, 124. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	Book IV. pp. 2, 183. [3rd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	3,000
3	Puruṣōttama Kavi, N. ఆంకశాస్త్రము. [Āṅkajyōtsna. 'The Moon-light to Arithmetic.' A work on arithmetic.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1919. [9th June 1919.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C.M.S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	1,500
TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
2	Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్రవాచానక సారములు. సాదాశీ రచన. [Śāstravācānakasāramulu. Modatitaragati. Science Reader, No. 1. (for II Standard).] pp. 48. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [4th June 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition. Illustrated. Price, As. 2-6.	B. Lakṣmī-kāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	3,000
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]			
3	No. 4; for IV Standard. pp. 2, 82. Published by the author: Guntur. 1919. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 5 annas.	E. Venkātā Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book, where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.			
2	ഇന്ദു బాల. [Indubāla. 'The Indian Child': a domestic picture; contains a life-sketch of the sister of Mr. A. R. Banarjee; adapted from the Bengali original.] Translated by P. Kṛṣṇan Nāyar pp. 51. Published by the translator: Calicut. 1919. [16th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	P. Kṛṣṇan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	500
MALAYALAM—POLITICS.			
1	Rāman Menon, K. P. അദ്ധ്യക്ഷ പ്രസംഗം. [Adhyakṣa Pra-saṅgam. 'The Presidential Address' of the 4th Malabar District Conference.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Calicut. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300
2	Rāma Varma Rājā, E. K. സ്വീകരണാഭിവാദന പ്രസംഗം. [Svīkara Saṅghādhyakṣa Prasāṅgam. 'The Presidential Address of the Reception Committee' at the 4th Malabar District Conference.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Calicut. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.			
13	Kuñjan Nambiyār. ക്രിസ്തു കഥ. [Śrī Kṛṣṇacaritam, 7th canto. Describes the life and career of Śrī Kṛṣṇa: with notes.] pp. 41. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1919. [15th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	T. M. Kṛṣṇan Nedunḍādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
14	ലക്ഷ്മീ കാടകുസാരി. [Lakṣmī Kāṭāksamālā. 'The Garland of the grace of Lakṣmī'. Devotional songs, in the <i>Manipravāla</i> style, in praise of the goddess, arranged alphabetically.] pp. 14. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1918. [December 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. K. Sundara Ayyar, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
15	Mūppil Nāyar, M. R. വിവാഹവിധി. [Vivāha Vidhi. 'The Rules of Marriage' amongst non-brahmin Malayalees.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mannarghat. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. S. Kaliyugam Pillai, Victoria Press, Palghat.	500
16	വൈക്കത്തപ്പന പാർവ്വിയുൽ കീർത്തനം. [Vaikkattappane parriyulla Kīrttanam. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śiva (worshipped) at Vaikāṁ.' pp. 6. Published by T. P. Brothers: Calicut. 1918. [February 1918.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 Cakrams.	A. K. Sundara Ayyar, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
17	Zacharias, T. C. and Khalab Martin. Resolutions on the 'Basel Mission Churches in Malabar'. pp. 8. Published by the authors: Calicut. [31st October 1918.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Not for sale.	M. S. Venkātā-cala Ayyar and M. S. Kṛṣṇa Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	200
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
MALAYALAM—ART.			
1	Hints and suggestions on observation Drawing. Edited by M. Rāmuni. pp. 24 and a chart. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [10th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000
MALAYALAM—FICTION.			
1	Cidambara Ayyar, P. R. കഥാ പാഠശാല. [Kāthā Pāṭhaśāla. 'Malayalam Story Readers', Grade 1, No. 1.] pp. 31. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known.	Rev. E. Siko-meier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—HISTORY.			
1	Marsden, E. History of India for Middle Schools. pp. 375. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Bombay. 1919. [25th April 1919.] 8°. 4th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-4.	Rev. E. Sike-meier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.			
1	Gövindan, K. [Arthamālika. 'The Garland of Notes' on E. Marsden's First Reader in Malayalam.] pp. 1c. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. [3rd June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	T. M. Krishnan Nedungadi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	1,000
MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
2	Venkatēśvara Ayyar, K. R. and Subrahmanya Ayyar, K. V. The Lower Primary Arithmetic for the third and fourth classes or standards; Part 2. pp. 164. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 16°. 7th edition, revised. Price, As. 7-6.	Rev. E. Sike-meier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	5,000
KANARESE—LANGUAGE.			
1	Anantayya, D. [Inglis Mahime. 'The Greatness of the English Language' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Dharmatal (South Kanara). 1919. [4th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Krishna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal.	500
2	Nārāyaṇa Rao, H. ಕನ್ನಡ ಕಥಾನಕ, [Kannāḍa Kathānaka. 'A short story of the Kanarese' language: with brief notes in English.] pp. 79. Published by the author: Bombay. 1919. [13th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	250
KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	ಬಾಗಲಿತನೆಯನ ಸದನಗಳು. [Bagilu Tadeyuvu Padagalu. Popular marriage songs sung on the occasion of Hindu marriages: with special reference to the marriage of Rukmini with Sri Krishna.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	P. Gura Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
2	ಹೂ ಮುಡಿಸುವ ಸದನಗಳು. [Hūmudisuva Padagalu. 'Flower-wearing songs': a collection of Hindu popular marriage songs.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
3	Nāḍigir (M. Subbaji Khandō). ಪ್ರವೀಣ ಸ್ವಾಯಂವರ. [Pramiṇā Svayamvara. 'The Swayamvara (choice of a husband by one self) of Pramila.' Popular songs on the story of the marriage of Pramila with Arjuna: selected from the Jaimini Bhārata.] pp. 19. Published by P. Gura Rao: Udipi. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
KANARESE—POETRY.			
1	Nārāyaṇa Rao, H. ಆಂಗ್ಲ ಕವಿತಾವಲಿ. [Angla Kavita-vali. English Poetical Collection: select verses adapted and translated from English Poetry.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bombay. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 3 annas.	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur.	250
KANARESE—RELIGION.			
8	ದಾಸರ ಸದನಗಳು. [Dāsara Padagalu. 'Devotional songs of the Servant of God': a collection from Purandara Dāsa: set to tunes of Hindu music.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Gura Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
KANARESE—RELIGION—contd.			
9	Job-song of songs. Tentative Revised edition: issued for criticism and suggestion. Translated by Rev. W. H. Thorp. pp. 186. Published by the Bangalore Auxiliary to the British and Foreign Bible Society: Bangalore. 1919. [11th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, nil.	Rev. E. Sike-meier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	300
40	ಪುರಂದರ ದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Purandaradāsara Kirtane galu. part 3. 'The (devotional) songs of Purandaradāsa,' Part 3.] Edited by P. Gura Rao. pp. 94. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 17 at page 220 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	P. Gura Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
2	Pfleiderer (Rev. T.). An Elementary Indian Botany, Part I. Description of types and families. Translated by M. Gopal Rao. pp. 246. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-6.	Rev. E. Sike-meier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,000
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
KANARESE—LANGUAGE.			
5	Kanarese Infants, Primer. Prepared by the Vernacular Text-books Revision Committee. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Bombay. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-9.	Do.	10,000
6	Mangēsa Rao, P. A companion to the Kanarese Second Reader: with questions on the subject matter. pp. 42. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1919. [24th May 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
7	University of Madras B.A. Degree Examination: Selections in Kanarese. Vol. 2. Published by the S.P.C.K. Press: Madras. 1919. 30th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-4. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 54 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	500
KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.			
2	Kaḍēsa Navar, K. C. ಗಣಿತ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕ. [Ganita Śikṣaka. 'The Mathematical Instructor': an Elementary Arithmetic for the III Standard.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Hubli. 1919. [26th March 1919.] 12°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇacharya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
3	Prabhu, P. N. ಗಣಿತದ ಮೂಲ. [Ganita Darpana. 'The Essentials of Arithmetic.' pp. 78. Published by the author: Udipi. 1919. [21st June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhakara Press, Udipi.	2,000
KONKANI (KANARESE)—FICTION.			
1	Pais, (Alex. A.) ಸರ್ಲೊಕ್ ಫಗ್ಲೊ. [Nilsim Bhagda. An adaptation of 'The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.' pp. 72. Published by the author: Kadry, Mangalore. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,000
KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
2	Sylvester Minezes (Rev. Fr.). ಪುನಾಚೇತಾ ಸಾಕ್ರಿಸ್ತಾ. [Misāco Sakrīstia. 'Holy Mass': relates to Roman Catholic Church Services.] p. 31. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1919. [20th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
COORG (KANARESE)—DRAMA.			
1	Appacca Kavi (Appaneravaṇḍa). ಕಾವೇರಿ ಮಹಾಕಾವ್ಯ. [Kāvēri Mahatīma. 'The greatness of the Sacred Kāvēri'—A play.] pp. 137. Published by the author: Kermidadi, Napoklu. 1919. [15th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Srinivāsa Kāmāth, Sārada Press, Mangalore.	500
SAURĀSTRA (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Pārundān Ayyangār. சீதா கல்யாணம். [Sītā Kalyāṇam. 'The wedding of Sītā', in the form of dramatic songs: based upon the story of the <i>Rāmā Rāmaṇya</i> .] pp. 114. Published by K. O. K. Rāmasvāmī Ayyar: Madras. 1919. [6th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. O. K. Rāmasvāmīyār, Prasanna Venkātāśvārā Press, Madras.	1,000
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
5	Muhammad Mazhar Sāhib. سياه نكاح و طلاق. [Siyāh-i-Nikāh-o-Talāk. 'The Registry of Marriage and Divorce': refutes the arguments of Mr. Yākub Hāsain Sait in favour of his marriage Bill.] pp. 46. Published by Muhammad Abdullāh Sāhib: Madras. [31st March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdull Ghaffār Sāhib, Azizi Press, Madras.	400
6	Saiyid Ahmad Husain Sāhib. پروانه. [Parrūnah. 'A Moth'. Contains short articles, in prose and verse, on miscellaneous subjects.] pp. 64. Published by Saiyid Jalāluddīn Sāhib: Vaniyambadi. January 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200
7	Shakir Sāhib. مرثیه النکاح. [Marsiah-i-Intikāl. 'A dirge on the death' of one Abdul Wahab Sāhib of Vellore.] pp. 28. Published by V. Muhammad Abdus Shukūr Sāhib: Madras. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [13th March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500
8	pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib: Madras. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [16th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	250
HINDUSTANI—POETRY.			
5	Darbār-i-Iskh. دربار عشق. [Darbār-i-Iskh. Part 4. 'The Court of Love'. Contains love songs and songs of lament.] Compiled by Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [15th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
6	Part 5. pp. 16. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [15th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.			
6	Saiyid Ahmad Husain Sāhib. زهر رمضان پاک. [Zaywar-i-Ramzām-i-pāk. 'The Jewel of Holy Ramzām'. Verses in praise of the month of <i>Ramzām</i> .] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [1st June 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	200
7	Saiyid Shāh Husain Sāhib. نور الشمس. [Zao-ush-shams. 'The Light of the Sun'. Contains, in brief, the religious beliefs of Shams Tabriz, one of the greatest saints of <i>Islām</i> .] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdull Kādir Sāhib: Vellore. [7th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Saiyid Abdull Kādir Sāhib, Sultāni Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>			
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	Detailed Courses of Studies and Syllabuses with necessary extracts from the Madras Educational Rules in Urdu: for the use of Muhammadan Schools in the Kurnool Muhammadan Range. Edited by Muhammad Abdull Haq Sāhib. pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Abdullāh: Madras. [16th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Muhammad Abdull Ghaffār Sāhib, Azizi Press, Madras.	300
2	Urdu Map of the North Arcot district. Edited by M. Abdullāh Sāhib. 1 sheet. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th April 1919.] Oblong. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	C. Rāmasvāmī Śāstri, Lōkanandini Press, Madras.	50
ARABIC—RELIGION.			
3	Khāja Muhammad Taigal. مناقب الشيخ سليمان الطريفي. [Manāqibush-Shaikh Sulaimānuz Zarif. 'The Virtues of Shaikh Sulaimānuz Zarif'—a short description of his life.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [6th June 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Ammu, Mohi-kiul Garāyib Press, Ponnani.	1,000
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
ARABIC—LANGUAGE.			
1	* عرب الام پادام. [Arab-Unnam-pādam. Part 1. 'The First Arabic Primer'. pp. 40. Published by A. N. Koyanhi: Ponnani. 1837 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [23th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,500
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.			
1	शतशत-लक्षणम्. [Shatshat-lakṣaṇam. 'The Chain of Gems of various Meanings': a lexicon attributed to Dandin.] Edited by K. Venkātārāma Śāstri. pp. 83. Published by T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri: Madras. 1919. [25th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṁjivini Press, Madras.	500
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.			
2	शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjarī. A hand-book of Declensions.] Edited by R. V. Kṛishṇamāñjarī. pp. 127. Published by the Hindu Educational Trading Co.: Kumbakonam. 1919. [14th June 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Kṛishṇasvāmī Ayyar, Śrī Kṛishṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
23	आदित्यहृदयम्. [Ādityahridayam. 'Meditations on Āditya (the Sun-god)', forming a portion of the <i>Yaddhakāṇḍa</i> of the <i>Rāmāyaṇa</i> : together with two other devotional ritualistic pieces.] pp. 7. Published by R. Gururājācārī: Kumbakonam. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	R. Gururājācārī, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	480
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
24	Agnihōtra Śāstri (Karrā). కల్పరత్నాక్షరము. [Kalparatna-kṣharṇam. 'A Refutation of <i>Kalparatnam</i> , a treatise on <i>Vedic</i> rites by one Kalyāṇānanda Bhāratīyāmī.] pp. 22. Published by G. Lakṣminirishintha Śrauti: Ponn. 1919. [2nd June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Candramanli, Māruti Printing Press, Amalapuram.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—cont.			
42	வகுபு-கேதோபாசுரம். [Sūryanamaskāratryakalpaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the worship of Sūrya (the Sun-god): with the accents marked.] pp. 22. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [21st April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Sārada Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
43	தெத்திரியபிரதிசாக்யம். [Taittiriya-prāṭisākyam. Treats of the phonetic laws of the language of the Black Yajurveda.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [28th April 1919.] 16°. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
44	தெத்திரியாரண்யகம். [Taittiriya-āraṇyakam. Vedic chants from the Yajurveda: A collection often recited by Brahmins during Vedic ceremonies.] pp. 340. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,000
45	தெத்திரியாரண்யகே ப்ரதமாப்ரஸநா. [Taittiriya-āraṇyakē prathamāpṛasnaḥ. Forms a portion of the Taittiriya Brāhmaṇa: with the accents marked.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 58. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1919. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 5th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
46	யஜுரமஹாத்மயம். [Yallapuramāhātmyam. 'The greatness of Yallapura' near Udipi, sacred to Śiva: as taken from the Skāṇḍapurāṇa.] Edited by K. Vyāsa Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Yellur. 1919. [12th February 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Gura Rao, Kṛṣṇa Press, Udipi.	250
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.			
1	ஜாதகவத்ரிசா. [Jātakacandrikā. 'The Moonlight to Horoscopy': with a commentary.] pp. 28. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1919. [28th May 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Saṅgraham Press, Madras.	500
Bi-Linguals.			
ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	Instructions to Volunteers and Captains, for Chithra Festival, 1919. pp. 13. Published by the Municipal Chairman: Madras. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Sudarśanācāri, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madras.	300
3	Teachers' Christian Union, Report of a Conference for Indian Women Teachers. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [16th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	O. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300
ENGLISH—TAMIL—POLITICS.			
1	இந்தியா எந்தவ சப ஆட்சி. [Indiā Stala Śuya Āṭci. 'Local Self-Government in India': contains a recent resolution of the Government of India on 'Village Panchāyats': together with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 28. Published by V. Rāmasāmi Pillai: Attur taluk. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Free.	A. Subrahmanya Pillai, Sanmukha Vilāsa Press, Salem.	50

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
2	Kṛṣṇamācāri, S. The Advent of the Golden Keys of Heaven: an English translation with the Tamil original. pp. 76. Published by the author: Madras. 1919. [16th March 1919.] 32°. 1st edition. (T) Price, not known.	T. Jānakirām Cetti Guadian Press, Madras.	300
ENGLISH—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.			
1	Goldsack (William). The Traditions in Islam. pp. 105. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [11th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,000
ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.			
1	Subrahmanya Ayyar, S. The Iśa Upaniṣad in the Light of the unpublished Commentary of Gobhila. pp. 16. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [6th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	R. P. Wadia, Vasanti Press, Adyar.	250
ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.			
2	Venkaṭēśvara Ayyar, M. K. The Duties of a Brahman. No. 1. pp. 54. Published by the author: Palghat. 1919. [6th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Vaidika Dharma series No. 1.]	P. S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Meyyāna Vilākam Press, Palghat.	500
3	— No. 2. pp. 54. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Vaidika Dharma series No. 2.]	Do.	500
PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.			
1	Martins, S. J. J. Mensageiro De Amor Orgão da União Sacerdotal de Reparação. pp. 19. Published by the author: Belgaum. 1919. [24th April 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	J. M. Soares, Codialball Press, Mangalore.	250
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.			
5	Sambanda Śaranācāryar. தத்துவ விளக்கம் மூலமும் உரைமும். [Tattva Vilākkam, Mūlamm Uraiyum. 'The Elucidation of the Supreme' Truth: with a commentary': a publication explaining the mystery of Śinātara.] pp. 107. Published by Śinādayyār: Madras. 1918. [30th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500
6	சங்கரா சரித்ரம். [Śaṅkara Caritram. 'The Life of Śri Śaṅkarācārya', the founder of the Advaita philosophy.] Edited by Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1919. [15th May 1919.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Gōpāl Nāyadu, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	500
TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TELUGU)—RELIGION.			
7	திருப்பாவை. [Tiruppāvai. Devotional verses in praise of Viṣṇu: by the Śrīraṅga Lady-saint, Andā: with elaborate commentaries.] Edited by S. Kṛṣṇanācāri. pp. 325. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th March 1919.] 8°. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 2.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyadu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
1	[Sharfuddin Abdul Mazāhir Ṣāhib] * الحقيق في مسألة الجواب في. Alkavalus savāḥ i Taḥkiḥ-i mas'alat al ḥiāb. 'The True Saying about the question of the Veil'. Proves the necessity of veil in Islam by quoting instances from the saying of Muhammad.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madras. [6th June 1918.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	M. A. Shāhul Hamid Lubba, Shāhul Hamid Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION—cont.			
2	يوحنا بنفون يالوتينا [Yuhanāyanbavar yalutina—Ingil. 'The Gospel of St. John' Translated by H. R. Jerrum. pp. 200. Published by the translator: Madras. 1919. [5th June 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Karimi Press, Madras.	2,000
ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.			
6	Ismoil Musaliar. P. * المنظومة القوية [Almanzumatal arzuah. 'An Arrangement of Rules.' Gives, in order, the fundamental principles of <i>Islam</i> to be observed by every Muslim.] pp. 16. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [28th March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 pies.	P. Abu Baker, Mistāhul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi.	1,500
7	Kalatil Mamad Kutti. * حمزة مال [Hamzah-mala. 'The Garland of Hamza' contains a short description of the life of Hamza, one of the disciples of Muhammad.] pp. 12. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [11th April 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 8 pies.	Do.	1,200
8	Koyanhi. A. N. كتاب هداية العوام حديث نبي الإسلام [Kitāb-Hidāyatul awām-Hadīsi-Nabiyul Islām. 'A Guide to People from the sayings of the Prophet of Islam' contains some of the sayings of the Prophet of <i>Islam</i> .] pp. 40. Published by the author: Ponnani. 1387 Hijri or 1918 and 1919 A.D. [30th May 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Amron, Mohikiyil Gharayib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
9	Kunchi Ahmed. * معراج المصطفى [Mayrājul-Mustafa. 'The Ascension of Mustafa' contains a short description of Muhammad, the Prophet of Islam's ascension to the Heavens.] pp. 20. Published by P. Abu Baker: Tirurangadi. [21st March 1919.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Abu Baker, Mistāhul Hudā Press, Tirurangadi.	500
SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
14	ஆரிய அவதிக அக்னி ஹோதகிரம். [Āriya Vaidika Agnibhōtiram. 'The Sacrifice to Agni (Fire) of the <i>Āryas</i> .' with notes in Tamil; intended for the use of the followers of the <i>Ārya-Samāj</i> .] Translated by M. J. Sarma. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Madras. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. (T) Price, 1 anna.	M. Rāmānujam Nāyadu, Rāmānuja Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
16	धर्मकल्पवृक्ष. [Dharmakalpavalli, No. 9. Commentaries on the Brahminical <i>Sandhyā</i> (twilight) prayers: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by R. Śivarama Śāstri. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [22nd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Part 8 noticed in entry No. 4, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Gururājācāri, Gūpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.			
16	ஸ்ரீகாமிகாமம். [(Śrī) Kamikāgamam, No. 27. 'One of the <i>Sāiva Āgamas</i> dealing with the consecration of idols in temples': with notes.] Edited by Sadyōtāsivācārya. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [22nd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [No. 26 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 63 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Do.	500
17	Nos. 28 and 29 (in one). pp. 52. 1919. [17th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
BOOKS—cont.			
Bi-Linguals—cont.			
SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
18	Vēdāntadēśika. ரஹச்யத்ரயஸாரம். [Bahasyatrayasāram, Part 1. 'The Essence of the Three-fold Mystery': a Vēdāntic work of authority on the plan of salvation according to the <i>Vādakalai Śrivaipaśas</i> : with extensive commentaries.] pp. 160. Published by the Rahasyatraya Prachārāṇa Sabhā: Madras. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Vēdānta Cēti, Saccidānandan Press, Madras.	1,000
19	Part 2. pp. 136. 1919. [6th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
20	ஸ்ரீ விஷ்ணு சாஹஸ்ரநாமம் மூலமும் உரையும். [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāmam Mūlamum Uraiyum. 'The praise of 'Śrī Viṣṇu in His Thousand Names': the text with notes.] Compiled by T. E. Śrinivāsaēāri. pp. 152. Published by M. V. Rāmānujācāri: Kumbakonam. 1919. [1st April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
21	யமூனார்ய ச்ரீ ச்ரீரத்ரத்ரம். [(Śrī) Yāmūnācārya Śrī Stōtraratnam. 'Gems of Divine Praise by Yāmūnācārya' (the <i>Śrivaipaśava</i> saint, Ālavandār) with a <i>Maṇipravāla</i> commentary and notes.] pp. 230. Published by S. Vāsudevēācārya: Madras. 1918. [October 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. K. Sabhāpati Cēti, Kalārātākaram Press, Madras.	100
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.			
6	భజగోవిందశ్లోకములు. [Bhajagōvindaślōkamulu. A collection of twelve verses ascribed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya, advising a worldly man to worship Gōvinda: with another collection of didactic verses ascribed to his disciples: with word-for-word meaning and paraphrase in Telugu.] pp. 6, 60. Published by V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1918. [21st October 1918.] 32°. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	V. Venkātāśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
7	చిత్రగుప్తవ్రతకల్పము. [Citraguptavratākālpamu. 'The Guide to the performance of Citraguptavratā' or vow in propitiation of Citragupta, the Recorder of Yama: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 18. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1919. [30th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu, Girvāna Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
8	శ్రీరాధీవ్రతకల్పము. [Kṣīrādhīvratākālpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory of Kṣīrādhīvratā' or the vow to the Lord of the Sea of Milk. Treats of two religious vows in propitiation of Śrī Viṣṇu: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 19. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Śāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	పొంగలివ్రతము. [Pongalivratamu. 'The Religious vow of offering Pongali' or rice boiled in milk to Gurunāthasvāmī, the son of Śiva and Viṣṇu in the form of Mōhini: gives ritualistic details and directions for observing this vow: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnārasiṁha Śāstri. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1919. [21st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmīnārasiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500

1	2	3	4
Ser. number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—concl'd.		
	Bi-Linguals—cont.		
10	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—concl'd. సావిత్రి గౌరీవ్రతకల్పము. [Savitri Gaurivratkalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the vow in propitiation of Savitri Gauri' or Pārvatī; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 12. Published by B. Tyāgarāya Sāstrulu & Son: Madras. 1919. [3rd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	B. Tyāgarāya Sāstri, Gīr-vāpa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
2	(The) Journal of the Photographic Society of India. Vol. 34, No. 378. Edited by G. Lynde. pp. 24. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	475
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
12	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 12. A fortnightly journal of Law notes and reports of the various High Courts. Edited by P. Venkātā Rao. pp. 52 each. Published by the editor: Parvatipur. 1919. [27th March, 16th and 20th April, 10th and 20th May, and 5th and 17th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. Venkātā Rao, Law Notes Press, Parvatipur.	300 each.
13	(The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 2, January and February 1919. A monthly journal devoted to a critical study of the Hindu Law in its various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 65 and 75 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [15th April and 22nd May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
14	(The) Illustrated Criminal Investigation and the Law Digest. Vol. 12, February and March (in one), April and May (in one) and June 1919. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 93, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [20th May, 1st and 21st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	700 700 750 respectively.
15	(The) Law Weekly. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 14. Edited by V. C. Sūśācāri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [24th February, 1st, 8th, 17th 24th and 31st March, and 7th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 67 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
16	(The) Lawyer. Vol. 20, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one) and 5 and 6 (in one). Edited by H. V. Divatia. pp. 116 and 48 respectively. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1919. [20th May and 20th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	600 each.

1	2	3	4
Ser. number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—LAW—concl'd.		
17	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 36, Parts 11 to 19 (Parts 18 and 19 in one). Edited by S. Varadācāri and others. pp. 40, 42, 40, 33, 42, 64, 40 and 100 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1919. [24th and 31st March, 5th, 11th, 18th and 26th April, and 2nd and 20th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,100 each.
18	(The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 25, Nos. 14 to 15. Edited by T. Prakāśam. pp. 30, 26, 30, 30 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March, 8th, 17th and 25th April and 1st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	400 each.
19	(The) Madras Weekly Notes. Nos. 8 to 11 (9 and 10 in one). Edited by N. R. K. Tūṭācāri and others. pp. 28, 51 and 31 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st, 10th and 15th April 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,600 each.
20	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. February, March and April 1919. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 59 and 55 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd and 26th April and 30th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,350 1,400 and 1,400 respectively.
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
3	(The) Antiseptic. Vol. 16, Nos. 2 to 5. Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 40 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1919. [27th March, 19th April and 7th and 31st May 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 68 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Venkātācāvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	285 each.
4	(The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 68. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1919. [14th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.			
16	(The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by A. A. Hayles. pp. 16 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian Association: Madras. 1919. [22nd March and 28th April 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
17	(The) Boy Scout. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by the J. V. Mendis. pp. 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the Scout Association: Madras. 1919. [1st May and 10th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	700 and 750 respectively.
18	(The) Business World. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [7th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
19	(The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 1, No. 1 (New series). Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 252 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]	Jagam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
20	Everyman's Review. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. A high class illustrated monthly. Edited by A. S. Rāmāyā. pp. 60 each. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1919. [18th April and 12th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	600 each.
21	(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 17, Nos. 18 and 19. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 22 and 21 respectively. Published by editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Pavar & Co., Madras.	250 each.
22	(The) Indian Review. Vol. 20, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Nāṭṣān. pp. 72 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March 30th April and 3rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. A. Nāṭṣān & Co., Madras.	4,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
23	(The) Indian Scout. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 (11 and 12 in one). A monthly magazine for Indian boys and girls. Edited by the Indian Boy Scout Association. pp. 28 and 36 respectively. (No. 10) published by G. Subbaya Cetti and (Nos. 11 and 12 in one) by J. R. Aris respectively: Adyar. 1919. [14th April and 11th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	No. 10, G. Subbaya Cetti; and Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), J. R. Aris, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,500 each.
24	Indian Temperance News. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 (2 and 3, 4 and 5, 9 and 10 and 11 and 12 in one, each). Edited by Rev. A. Moffat and Rev. J. Passmore. pp. 18, 24, 24, 18, 18, 18, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st January, 30th March, 30th May, 29th June, 3rd July, 5th August, 4th October and 4th December 1918, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending 31st March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, L.C.S. Press, Madras.	500 each.
25	(The) Kalpaka. Vol. 14, Nos. 4 to 6. An Indian psycho Review. Edited by T. R. Saṅgīvi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevely. 1919. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	850 each.
26	(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 10 (8 and 9 in one). Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union, Ltd., Madras. pp. 46, 58 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd and 18th April and 19th June 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	895 each.
27	Seint George. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by Rev. J. Breeden. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 310 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	300
28	Self-Culture. Vol. 20, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one) and Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3 (2 and 3 in one). A magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1919. [4th April, 10th May and 20th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	300, 320 and 300 respectively.
29	(The) South Indian Research. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal of literary, scientific and other researches. Edited by T. Lakṣmī Nāṭṣān. pp. 40, 16 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. Saṅgīva Cetti, Śivaraṇasayam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
30	(The) Wealth of India . Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāman. pp. 64 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15 at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	750 each.
ENGLISH—POLITICS.			
2	(The) Local Self-Government Gazette . Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. O. Deśikācāri and P. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅḡar. pp. 82, 80, 84 respectively. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [31st March, 26th April and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Higginbothams Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
ENGLISH—RELIGION.			
25	(The) Adyar Bulletin . Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5. A Theosophical journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 36 each. (No. 4), published by G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and (No. 5) by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1919. [30th April and 16th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	(Vol. 12, No. 4), G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and (Vol. 12, No. 5), J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.
26	Bible Faith Mission Standard . Vol. 6, No. 5. Edited by C. R. Vedaṅtācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [27th February 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	C. R. Vedaṅtā- cāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,200
27	Brothers of the Star . Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly report of the Indian Division of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by C. Jinarājadasa. pp. 4 each. Published by G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi, B. P. Wadia and J. R. Aria respectively: Adyar. 1919. [2nd April, 2nd May and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	(Vol. 5, No. 6), G. Subbayya Ceṭṭi; (Vol. 5, No. 7), B. P. Wadia and res- pectively. (Vol. 5, No. 8), J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,100 1,100 1,000
28	Caritas . Vol. 3, No. 2. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. Fr. G. I. Gross, s.j. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [12th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300
29	(The) Catholic Register . Vol. 21, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. M. Teixeira, pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd April, 2nd May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	400 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.			
30	(The) Catholic Watchman . Vol. 32, Nos. 13 to 25. Edited by Rev. D. Kusa. pp. 22 each. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1919. [28th March, 4th, 11th, 17th, and 25th April, 2nd, 9th, 14th, 23rd and 30th May and 6th, 13th and 21st June 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	Vol. 32, Nos. 13 to 17— 425 each, Vol. 32, No. 18—450, Vol. 32, Nos. 19 to 24—435 each and Vol. 32, No. 25—440.
31	Christ Church Parish Magazine , June 1919. Edited by Rev. F. B. Heiser. pp. 16. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [30th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	200
32	(The) C.M.S. Gleaner . Vol. 46, No. 541. Thanks offering number. Edited by Church Mission Society. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [3rd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	191
33	Dharma . Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly magazine devoted to the Service of God and Man. Edited by G. Harisandra Rao. pp. 4, 22 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimada. 1915 and 1919. [18th November 1915, 16th April and 9th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 12 (in one), 2 annas. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3, 4 annas each. [Last issue Vol. 3, No. 1, noticed in entry No. 9, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	C. Parabrahman, Kamala Press, Coimada.	500, 500 and 250 res- pectively.
34	(The) Fraser Town Book Depot Monthly Bulletin . March and April 1919. Edited by A. M. D. Redwood. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras and Bangalore. 1919. [20th March and 22nd April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	750 each.
35	(The) Gospel Witness . Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India.' Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [20th March, 18th April and 7th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 72 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	250, 270 and 270 res- pectively.
36	Hope . Vol. 1, No. 5. A monthly letter from India. Edited by Rev. P. Gavan Duffy. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 75, at page 312 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
37	(The) Indian Christian . Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by Wm. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1919, respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. Lee, Madras Times Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,525 and 1,500 res- pectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.		
38	(The) Indian Interpreter. Vol. 14, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macneil and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	360
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
39	(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 6. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 32, 32, 32 and 16 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Do.	856, 648, 658 and 647 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
40	Madras Young Men. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 40. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 7. Weekly Publication of the Madras Young Men's Association. Edited by the Secretary of the Association. pp. 4 each. Published by the General Secretary. Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1919. [16th and 23rd February, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 6th and 13th April, 22nd and 29th June, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st August, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th September, 6th, 12th, 19th and 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th November and 7th, 14th and 21st December 1918, 11th, 18th and 24th January, 16th February, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th March and 5th April 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	800 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 16, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
41	(The) Morning Star. No. 68. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe, s.j. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [24th March 1919.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. Fr. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,800
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 73 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
42	My Mother. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by H. P. Kundaivai Pillai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [28th April and 23rd May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	Do.	1,500 and 1,750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
43	(The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [24th February, 12th March and 1st and 27th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	P. O. Philip, National Missionary Society's Press, Madras.	2,100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.		
44	(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in the Madras District. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 18. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [8th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	500
45	St. Andrew's Church, Madras, for May 1919. Edited by Rev. D. H. Gillan. pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. [24th May 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
46	(The) Theosophist. Vol. 40, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 116 each. Published by G. Subbaya Cetti, B. P. Wadia and J. R. Aria respectively: Adyar. 1919. [28th March and 3rd and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	(Vol. 40, No. 7.), G. Subbaya Cetti, (Vol. 40, No. 8.), B. P. Wadia and (Vol. 40, No. 9.), J. R. Aria, Vasanti Press, Adyar.	3,000 copies each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
47	(The) Vedānta Kesari. Vol. 5, No. 9. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of Vedānta. Edited by Svāmi Sarvānanda. pp. 40. Published by the Rāmākṛiṣṇa Mission: Madras. 1919. [10th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	900
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
48	(The) Visitor. Vol. 11, No. 4. 'A monthly Church and Home Magazine.' Edited by Rev. Edmund J. Guss. pp. 16. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [16th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 74 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
49	(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by M. T. Narayana Ayyangar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [14th March and 8th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 each.	P. Velu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	500 and 350 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
	<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i>		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
17	The Boy's Own. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by A.M.S. Raghavan and V. Natarajan. pp. 34 and 40 respectively. Published by A. M. S. Raghavan: Madras. 1919. [1st and 31st April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudū & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	800 and 750 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
18	(The) College of Engineering Association Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 2. Edited by B. L. Ramanaiah. pp. 32. Published by G. Venkataswami: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 4 th . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāydu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 314 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
19	(The) Educational Review. Vol. 25, No. 3. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Srinivāsai. pp. 108. Published by Srinivāsavarādācāri & Co.: Madras. 1919. [2nd April 1919.] 4 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Srinivāsa Varādācāri & Co., Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
20	(The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School. No. 5. Edited by Miss L. Elliot. pp. 31. Published by the Doveton Girls' High School: Madras. 1919. [1st May 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	120
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 147 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1918.]		
21	(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by T. S. Venkatarāman. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1919. [12th March and 10th May 1919 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. N. Svāmīnātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	620 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
22	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by E. B. Ross. pp. 40 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919. [28th February and 7th June 1919 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas each.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 75 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
23	Madras Collegiate School Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Miss Fingar. pp. 14. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	80
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 53, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
24	(The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by G. Visvanāthan. pp. 30. Published by F. L. C. Cowley-Brown: Coimbatore. 1918. [9th December 1918.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 241 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]		
25	(The) New Student. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by K. Svāmīnāthan. pp. 26, 26 and 23 respectively. Published by K. A. Hebbar: Madras. 1919. [22nd March, 16th April and 15th May 1919 respectively.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press, Madras.	300, 300 and 250 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
26	(The) Northwick Observer. Vol. 7, No. 4. A quarterly magazine of the United Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras. Edited by Miss J. H. Ross. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [5th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
27	Progress. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 and 11. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,700 and 1,400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
28	Schooldays and Holidays. Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly journal intended for the use of the young. Edited by F. H. Oakley. pp. 32. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919. [March 1919.] 4 th . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	550
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 60, at page 316 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
29	(The) S.P.C. High School Magazine. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Edited by S. K. Dāśakāmaṇi. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [21st May 1919.] 4 th . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
30	(The) Sunflower. No. 7. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. T. Stevens. pp. 22. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [17th April 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 76 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
31	Then and Now. Vol. 8, No. 2. The magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 64. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1919. [7th June 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
TAMIL—FICTION.			
2	சுராவம். [Nāval. Parts 3 and 4. A periodical publication containing works of fiction issued in parts.] Edited by Tirupalāni Saṃmukhāmandan, and S. S. Arunagiri Nādan. pp. 20 each. Published by the Novel Publishing House: Madras. [both the parts in January 1919.] 8 th . 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	K. Sakalagunam Nāydu, British Press, Madras.	100 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—LAW.			
1	தென் இந்திய சிவவகாசு திந்திரமணி. [Ten Indiya Viyavagāra Cīntamāṇi. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. 'A Tamil Law Journal.' Edited by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 34, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by S. T. Paldano: Madras. 1919. [12th and 26th March and 27th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	C. P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Mudali, Kamalanāyaki Press, Madras.	500
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 259 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1917.]			
TAMIL—MEDICINE.			
2	வைத்தியகலாசிதி. [Vaidiyya Kalanidi. Vol. 6, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly medical journal dealing with the <i>Āyurveda</i> and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [20th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	250
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
21	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdini Press, Madras. 1918. [14th March, 13th April and 14th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdini Press, Madras.	10,000 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
22	பாரதபோதினி. [Baratabōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Organ of the Bharata Social League.' Edited by Paul V. Rāyar. pp. 36 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1919. [15th March and May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
23	தருமசேஷன். [Darmasēṣan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi nāyakar and others. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1918. [Both the issues on the 20th May 1918.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	P. Murugēsa Mudali, Subrahmanya Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
24	இந்தியமித்ரன். [Indiyanitran. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12. An illustrated miscellanea weekly.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāman. pp. 20 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. 1919. [13th, 20th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 14th, 20th and 26th February, 5th, 12th, 19th and 27th March 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	Nos. 1 to 12—500 each and Nos. 11 and 12—50 each.
25	ஜனபிமானி. [Janābimāni. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The People's Friend.' A monthly magazine devoted to public welfare and popular education.] Edited by G. A. Vaidyārāman. pp. 40 each. Published by G. A. Vaidyārāman & Co.: Madras. 1919. [7th February, 7th March and 12th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era.—Date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
26	தேனாபகாரி. [Jāṇōpakāri. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. pp. 56 and 42 respectively. Published by V. N. Sāma Rao & Co.: Madras. 1919. [12th April and 7th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. S. Śiṅḍra-velu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	500 and 400 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
27	ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 and 10. (in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1919. [15th June 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	332
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
28	கடாவருஷினி. [Kadāvaruṣiṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly literary journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. A. Sabharāya Pillai. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1916 and 1919 respectively. [15th March and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	V. Arunācalam Pillai, Vēllyu-ḍham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500 and 300 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
29	கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. R. Kṛṣṇamācārī. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [10th March and 7th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	200 and 350 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 78 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
30	கும்பகோணம் சிவசாய சங்கத்தின் மாதாந்திரப்பத்திரிகை. [Kumbakonam Vivasāya Saṅgattin Mādāntirappattirigai. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by R. Srinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1919. [Both the issues on the 24th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	T. A. M. Bala-sundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumba-konam.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
31	மதராஸ் புத்தொலகை ஆப் கோவாபரேஷன். [Madarās Bulletin Ap Kovāparēṣan. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one).] Edited by the Joint Secretary, Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 40, 56 and 62 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [16th April and 19th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,100 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
32	செந்தமிழ். [Sentamili. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyangār. pp. 60 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [3rd May and 23rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. Sudarśanācārī, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madras.	500 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.			
33	தமிழ்க்குழப்பத்திரிகை. [Tamilkkakappattirigai. No. 1 'The Journal of the Tamil Academy.'] Edited by the Tamil Academic Committee. pp. 84. Published by the Tamil Academy: Madras. 1919. [19th February 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	C. Kamaraśmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	500
34	வார்த்தகமித்ரன். [Varttakamitran. Vol. 3, Nos. 29 to 40. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial agricultural and economic topics of interest.] Edited by K. Natēsa Ayyar. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1919. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th January, 8th, 13th, 20th, and 27th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1919 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. Natēsa Ayyar, Varttakamitran Press, Tanjore.	750 each.
35	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 11, Nos. 8 to 11. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kappasāmi Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [31st March, 29th April, 20th May and 24th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
36	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 26, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to practical truth and knowledge. Edited by C. V. Svāmīnātha Ayyar. pp. 38 each. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Madras. 1919. [9th March and 6th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	610 each.
TAMIL—RELIGION.			
25	அர்ச். அந்தோனியார் துதன். [Arc. Antōniyar Tūdan. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. Contains notes on the activity of St. Anthony's Church.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [1st April, 3rd and 30th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.	200 each.
26	அருளுதையம். [Arunōdayam. Vol. 56, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Tranquebar Mission Journal'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and Rev. M. Paul Arulappan. pp. 32, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Paramakudi. 1919. [1st April, 2nd May and 3rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	D. M. Cellaṃyā Pillaṭi, Manikam Press, Paramakudi.	830 each.
27	பாலர் துதன். [Balar Tūdan. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 4. 'The Children's Herald.'] Edited by S. D. Lazarus. pp. 4, 8, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1919. [17th January, 7th February, 28th March and 15th April 1919, respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	D. Mutayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	3,250 3,250 2,800 2,800 respectively

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
28	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mithiran. Vol. 62, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend.'] Edited by Miss G. E. Chandler. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,750 and 1,800 respectively.
29	பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 27, Nos. 5 to 7. A Tamil Christian Journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 16, each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [5th May, 5th and 16th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Mutayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	5,500 each.
30	Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by Rev. Fr. Jagannātham. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919. [29th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.	1,000
31	இராமாநுஜன். [Irāmānujan. Vol. 2, No. 2. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the Vaishnav religion.] Edited by S. Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udayavarpalli. 1919. [May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Mutayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	800
32	ஜீவத்தன்னிர். [Jivattannir. March to May 1919. 'The Water of Life.'] Edited by Rev. R. V. Aśrīrādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Do.	1,050 each.
33	மாதர் போதினி. [Madar Bōdini. Vol. 34, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	650 each.
34	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Madar Mithiri. Vol. 32, No. 11. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1919. [27th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	700

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
35	(The) Missionary Intelligencer . Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by J. Anbudaiyan. pp. 12, 8, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [22nd January, 8th February, 19th March and 25th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pice each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	2,500 2,400 2,400 and 2,500 respectively.
36	Monthly Letter , No. 50. Edited by Miss Pawson. pp. 4. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1919. [1st March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, not known. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	100
37	கல்ல ஆயன் . [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 8. 'The Good Pastor.' Edited by Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [2nd April, 1st May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,750 each.
38	கற்போதகம் . [Narbōdakam. Vol. 71, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Friendly Instructor.' Edited by Rev. D. M. Bāgyanāthan. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. R. V. Āstrvādām: Palamcottah. 1919. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	950 each.
39	சைவம் . [Śaivism. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali, pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [1st May and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	I. Ādimūla Mudali, Vaidika Saiva Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
40	சைவவித்யா . [Śaiva Vidyā. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly religious journal devoted to Śaivism.] Edited by K. Sadaśiva Cetti. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. [24th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 247 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	K. Sadaśiva Cetti, Sivarahasyam Press, Madras.	500
41	Sarah Tucker College Magazine No. 4. March 1919. Edited by Miss R. E. Howard and Mrs. Grubb. pp. 12. Published by Miss R. E. Howard: Palamcottah. 1919. [April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue (No. 2) noticed in entry No. 88, at page 322 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.			
42	சத்திய தூதன் . [Śattiya Tūdan. Vol. 32, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth.' Edited by Rev. T. Subrahmanyam. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [28th February, 31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	1,600, 1,600, 1,600 and 1,700 respectively.
43	சேககரநுடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன் . [Śēśunādarudaiya Tīru Irudayattidān. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. T. Anant, s.j. pp. 64, 63 and 56 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [29th March, 1st May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pice each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	5,500, 5,550 and 5,650 respectively.
44	சிந்தாத்ம் . [Śiddāntam. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly organ of the <i>Saivavāidhāntā Mahāsamādhāna</i> .] Edited by K. Kuppasvāmī Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. [14th April and 24th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	A. C. Sannukha Mudali, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
45	தமிழ்ச்சபைத் திடுகை . [Tamiḻcchappaidipikai. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Tamil Church Dipika.' Edited by the Bishop of Dornakal and Rev. C. P. Jānānam. pp. 36, 36, 33 and 33 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [15th March, 17th April, 22nd May and 16th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	850, 850, 800 and 800 respectively.
46	திருக்குடும்பாட்சாலைத் திருக் கொத்தூர் . [Tirukkuḍumbappāḍāśālayiḻ Tirukkoṭṭāṭṭūr. Vol. 8, No. 4. A religious periodical pamphlet intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp. 24. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1919. [10th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	350
47	திருநெல்வேலி, மதுரை, சாமநாதபுரம் ஆத்தியக்கூடத்தின் பத்திரிகை . [Tirunelvēlī, Madurai, Rāmanādapuram Addiyakkūḍāṭṭinapattirigai. Vol. 5, No. 2. A quarterly religious journal.] Edited by Rev. V. R. Āstrvādām. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1919. [18th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pice. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	460

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TAMIL—RELIGION—contd.			
48	விவகர்மன்—தொழில். [Viśvakarma—Toḷil. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. (Formerly known as <i>Viśvakarma kulōṣkāri</i>). A monthly magazine devoted to the advancement of the class of people called <i>Viśvakarmas</i> .] Edited by P. Kalyāṇasundara Āṣāri and K. Kanniyappa Āṣāri. pp. 32, 23 and 24 respectively. Published by K. Kanniyappa Āṣāri: Madras. [21st April, 20th May and 20th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	K. Kanniyappa Āṣāri, Viśvakarmaḥṣāraṇa Press, Madras.	600 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.			
8	சுவாமிநிபர். [Nallāṣṭriyaṇ. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 11 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one) 'The Trained Teacher'. A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. K. Namasivaya Mudali. pp. 24, 48, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1918 and 1919. [26th April, 20th and 26th May and 25th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	C. Kumārāsami Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	800 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
TELUGU—LAW.			
2	న్యాయబోధిని. [Nyāyabōdhiṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly law journal.] Edited by D. Śāṣākalapati Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1919. [9th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	D. Śāṣākalapati Rao, Dēśābhi-māni Press, Guntur.	150
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
9	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvatī. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 5 (Nos. 1 and 3 in one and 2 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhīrāma Śāstri. pp. 44, 44 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1919. [10th and 30th April and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	300 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
10	అనాసియా. [Anasīya. Vol. 2, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Andhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkataratnamma. pp. 60. Published by V. V. L. Nara-simha Rao: Cocanada. 1919. [26th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	P. Veṅkataratnam, Śāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
11	బాలభారతి. [Bālabhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by A. Pōrānāya Kavi. pp. 32, 32 and 14 respectively. Published by A. P. Kavi & Co.: Anantapur. 1919. [1st April, 10th May and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 8°, 8° and 4° respectively. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	A. Pōrānāya Kavi, Bālabhārati Press, Anantapur.	1,000 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
12	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to the cause of elevation of the depressed classes.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 8, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1918. [15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	T. Narasimha Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam.	800 each.
13	హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindūsundari. Vol. 16, Nos. 12 and 17, No. 1. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by D. Stamma. pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1919. [2nd May and 3rd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	B. Śāṣamma, Vidyārthini Samaj Press, Cocanada.	400 each.
14	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 10, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss M. E. Archibald. pp. 23 and 36 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,300, eao
15	వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyam. Vol. 11, No. 3. 'Agriculture.' A monthly agricultural journal.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 32. Published by H. Rāma Rao: Ellore. 1919. [6th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	550
TELUGU—RELIGION.			
16	బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Children's Friend'.] Edited by Miss M. Moses. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,900 and 6,800 respectively.
17	క్రైస్తవ. [Kraistava. Vol. 10, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. S. B. Simon. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. G. Parker: Madras and Nagercoil. 1919. [31st January, 4th March and 10th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	450 each.
18	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhiṇi. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. L. Cannaday. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [27th March, 17th April and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	G. A. Ruxley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	1,030 each.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
16	రాయబారి. [Rāyabārī. Vol. 3, No. 10. A quarterly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Adams. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Dowleswaram. 1919. [26th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	510
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
17	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Parādāśi pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1919. [26th March, 2nd May and 2nd June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies each.	Do.	380 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
18	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 31, Nos. 5 to 8 (with supplements). "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1919. [25th February, 25th March, 30th April and 31st May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	3,550, 3,550, 3,550 and 3,400 respectively, supplements 400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
19	స్ట్రీలకొరకైనావర్తమామలు. [Strīlākarakainavartamānamulu. Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A missionary journal.] Edited by Miss R. Hoffman. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 29th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	330, 340 and 340 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
20	తెలుగుచర్చి. [Telugu Churchman. Vol. 3, No. 4. A quarterly missionary magazine.] Edited by G. David. pp. 32. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1919. [27th March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	400
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
21	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharan. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 7th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	G. A. Rupley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
22	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Sabbātubadipāthamulu. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. "Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book."] Edited by Rev. I. Cannaday. pp. 18, 18 and 24 respectively. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1919. [26th March, 26th April and 26th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Do.	1,330 and 1,030 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.			
23	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగముడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthūdu. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 and 5. "The Telugu Officer." An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Brigadier Ananda Singh. pp. 10 and 12 respectively. Published by the Salvation Army: Bapatla. 1919. [28th April and 12th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	160 and 172 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 327 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]		
24	తేకువచుక్క. [Tēkuvacukka. Vol. 2, No. 1. "The Morning Star." A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. D. Harris. pp. 4. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1919. [12th June 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
The following are designed for educational purposes.			
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.			
25	ప్రారంభవిద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 8, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rima & Co.: Ellore. 1919. [23rd April, 20th May and 13th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	E. Venkata Rao, Rima Press, Ellore.	850, 750 and 850 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
26	ఉపాధ్యాయబోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdini. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. An educational monthly journal.] Edited by D. Śāśācalapati Rao. pp. 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by Messrs. D. S. Rao & Son: Guntur. 1919. [18th April, 2nd May and 6th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	D. Śāśācalapati Rao, Dōśābhimāni Press, Guntur.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.			
27	ధాన్వంతరి. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 16, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1919. [22nd April and 4th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas each.	P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyām Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.			
28	జామ్మి. [Janmi. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rāja. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. [18th April and 1st June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.	Do.	250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.			
8	കാവ്യകൗമുദി. [Kavya Kaumudi. Vol. 14, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakshmi Sabayam Press, Kottakal. 1919. [27th March, 1st May and 12th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.	P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakshmi Sabayam Press, Kottakal.	600 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
9	ലക്ഷ്മിവിളാസം. [Lakshmi Vilāsam. Vol. 14, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly magazine dealing with economical, agricultural and industrial subjects.] Edited by K. O. Manavikraman Rāja. pp. 24 each. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1919. [8th April and 14th May 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas each.	Do.	200 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
10	മിതവാദി. [Mitavādi. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to topics of interest to the <i>Thiyyer</i> .] Edited by O. Krishnan. pp. 66, 66 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [10th April, 10th May and 10th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	O. Krishnan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	850 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
11	സമുദായ ദിപിക. [Samudāya Dipika. Vol. 4, No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. V. Rairappa Kurup. pp. 36. Published by P. Kunhi Kappan: Cannanore. [3rd May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	P. Kunhi Kappan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	300.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.			
4	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 14, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by G. E. Thaddaens. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1919. [6th March, 3rd April and 6th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	J. Nicholas, Nicholas Printing Works, Calicut.	300, 250 and 250 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
5	സനാതന ധർമ്മം. [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 9, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunakaran Nāyar and M. Ramakrishna Ayyar. pp. 88 and 162 respectively. Published by M. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. 1919. [1st April and 14th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	T. M. Krishnan Nēlūngādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	300 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
PERIODICALS—cont.			
<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i>			
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.			
1	വിദ്യാലയം. [Vidyālayam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine for Elementary School masters.] Edited by Markot Kumaran. pp. 42. Published by P. Kunhi Kappan: Cannanore. [23rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	P. Kunhi Kappan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	600.
KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಕೊಗ್ಗಿಲೆ. [Kannada Kōgile. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal dealing with various topics.] Edited by M. Timmappayya. pp. 32 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1919. [8th April and 6th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	V. Śrinivāsa Kāmāth, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	250 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
KONKANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	ಕೊಂಕಣಿ ದಿವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Divēn. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor: Kadry (Mangalore). 1919. [2nd and 14th April, 2nd and 18th May, 2nd and 16th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	J. M. Soares, Oodialbail Press, Mangalore.	750 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.			
2	ಜೆಜುನ ಸ್ರವಣ ಪೀಠ. [Jejuna Sravaṇa Pīṭha. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. Fr. C. P. Goncalves, s.j. pp. 23, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1919. [28th March, 28th April and 28th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			
ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.			
2	ସମାଜ ମିତ୍ର. [Samāj Mitra. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Friend of Society'. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Jayamaṅgala Rāth. pp. 32 each. Published by Līngarāj Dās: Aska. [18th April and 19th May 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Līngarāj Dās, Kīśorī Candra Press, Aska.	200 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 330 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]			
3	ଉତ୍କଳ ମାଧୁ. [Utkala Madhupa. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical dealing with miscellaneous topics.] Edited by N. Vidyaratno. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Digupadi. [10th April, 20th May and 9th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Vidyaratno, Gaṇapati Bhatnagar Press, Digupadi.	400 each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]			

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont. <i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i> ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	(The) Elementary School Journal. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). Edited by Ananandura Patro. pp. 36. Published by R. Tambunātham: Berhampore, 1919. [10th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	R. Tambunātham, Sarasvati Press, Berhampore.	400
	HINDUSTANI—POETRY.		
1	مجلہ خیال [Mayrāji-Khiyāl]. Vol. 7 Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to literature. Edited by Hajī Muhammad Ghousē Shihīb. pp. 16, 12, 12, 16, 16, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras, 1918 and 1919. [10th August, 10th September, 10th October, 10th November and 10th December 1918, 10th January, 10th February and 5th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	Abdul Rahmān Shihīb, Razza-kyah Press, Madras.	300 each.
	Bi-Linguals. ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
2	(The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 12, Nos. 3, to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 36 and 43 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore, 1919. [2nd April and 17th May 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8 each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	750 each.
	<i>The following are designed for educational purposes.</i> ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Vol. 4, No. 1. An illustrated quarterly journal. Edited by P. Rājagōpāla Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by the Kumbakonam College Literary Society: Kumbakonam 1919. [3rd April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	T. A. M. Bala sanderā Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	600
4	Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 19, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras, 1919. [30th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	George Kenneth, S.P.O.K. Press, Madras.	420
	<i>The following is designed for educational purposes.</i> ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 17, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 12. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras, 1919. [7th April 1919.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Do.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—concl'd. Bi-Linguals—concl'd. TAMIL-ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
3	சந்தோஷதொனி. [Santōsadoni. Vol. 2, Nos. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Good Cheer'.] pp. 12 each. Published by the American Advent Mission: Velacheri, 1919. [12th April, 10th May and 14th June 1919 respectively.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pias each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Miss J. M. Saunders, American Advent Mission Press, Velacheri.	200 each.
4	வேதியர்விளக்கு. [Vēdiyar Vilakku. Nos. 155 and 156. 'The Tamil Preacher's Magazine'.] Edited by Rev. H. Bjerrum. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras, 1919. [31st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pias each. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	325 each.
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	வேதாந்ததீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Rāṅgacēti. pp. 52 in Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 48 in each of the rest. Published by S. Vāṇdevacēti: Madras, 1918 and 1919. [14th and 30th August, 21st September, 5th and 30th November and 22nd December 1918, 31st January, 28th February, 21st March and 30th April 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	W. K. Sabhapati Cetti, Kalatnākaram Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
2	దైవజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñānadipika. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 3. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly organ of Theosophy.] pp. 32 and 64 respectively. Published by P. Narasimhaṣya: Chittoor, 1919. [19th April and 6th June 1919 respectively.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	M. Rāmānujacēti, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,400 and 1,500 respectively.
	MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
2	കേരളയുവാവ്. [Kēraḷa Yuvāv. Vol. 8, No. 3. 'Young Men of Malabar'.] Edited by J. M. Jacobi. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Nettur, 1919. [12th April 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	300
	POLYGLOT—RELIGION.		
2	శ్రీరామకృష్ణకావ్యసూత్ర. [Śrī Rāmākṛiṣṇakāthāsudhā. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 12 (in one). 'The Nectar of the Stories of Śrī Rāma and Kṛiṣṇa.' A monthly periodical.] Edited by P. Subrahmanya Ayya. pp. 84. Published by the editor: Chittoor, 1919. [23rd March 1919.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	P. Subrahmanya-ayya, Janārdana Press, Chittoor.	200

THE SYSTEM OF transliteration EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kannaree.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nagari.	Grantha.								
अ	अ					अ	a	अ	a, 6, u, i
आ	आ					आ	ā	आ	ā
इ	इ					इ	i	इ	i
ई	ई					ई	ī	ई	ī
उ	उ					उ	u	उ	u
ऊ	ऊ					ऊ	ū	ऊ	ū
ए	ए					ए	e	ए	e
ऐ	ऐ					ऐ	ai	ऐ	ai
ओ	ओ					ओ	o	ओ	o
औ	औ					औ	au	औ	au
क	क					क	k	क	k
ख	ख					ख	kh	ख	kh
ग	ग					ग	g	ग	g
घ	घ					घ	gh	घ	gh
ङ	ङ					ङ	ṅ	ङ	ṅ
च	च					च	ch	च	ch
छ	छ					छ	ch	छ	ch
ज	ज					ज	j	ज	j
झ	झ					झ	jh	झ	jh
ञ	ञ					ञ	ñ	ञ	ñ
ट	ट					ट	t	ट	t
ठ	ठ					ठ	ṭ	ठ	ṭ
ड	ड					ड	d	ड	d
ढ	ढ					ढ	ḍ	ढ	ḍ
ण	ण					ण	ṇ	ण	ṇ
त	त					त	ta	त	ta
थ	थ					थ	tha	थ	tha
द	द					द	da	द	da
ध	ध					ध	dha	ध	dha
न	न					न	na	न	na
प	प					प	pa	प	pa
फ	फ					फ	pha	फ	pha
ब	ब					ब	ba	ब	ba
भ	भ					भ	bha	भ	bha
म	म					म	ma	म	ma
य	य					य	ya	य	ya
र	र					र	ra	र	ra
ल	ल					ल	la	ल	la
व	व					व	va	व	va
श	श					श	sha	श	sha
ष	ष					ष	ṣa	ष	ṣa
स	स					स	sa	स	sa
ह	ह					ह	ha	ह	ha
ळ	ळ					ळ	ḷa	ळ	ḷa
वृ	वृ					वृ	vṛ	वृ	vṛ
श्र	श्र					श्र	śra	श्र	śra
ऌ	ऌ					ऌ	ṛ	ऌ	ṛ
ॡ	ॡ					ॡ	ṛ	ॡ	ṛ

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Sect. II—33—2-16.

ORDINARY.

PRESS SLIP.

PREFERENCE.

URGENT. (a).

Home (Army) DEPARTMENT.

Current No., dated 191

G.O. No. 1145, dated 20-9-1919

Number of MS. pages sent { Correspondence. 2 pages
(b) Notes. 20 notes

Brief subject. Catalogue of books

(c) Number of copies required when struck off (not including copies for volumes and editors' table which are retained in the Press).	(d) T. copies to supply requisitions for purchase by the public.	Complete correspondence and orders.	Notes.
FOR RECORD.*			
Madras Records	4	20	
Ooty Records		7	
For filing with original			
Total ..		26	

FOR ISSUE.*

Letter only.	Complete G.O.	Special issue copies of G.O.	Notes.
No.	Papers.		
Signature copies.....			
India Office.....			
Govt. of India.....	30		
Revenue Department.....			
Public Works Department.....			
Local and Municipal Department.....			
Educational Department.....			
Public Dept.....			
Judicial Dept.....			
Political.....			
Financial Dept.....			
Marine Dept.....			
Ecclesiastical Dept.....			
Total			

Spate copies			
The.....	522	(G.O.)	4
The.....	Reserve (G.O.)	15	
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
The.....			
Total	537		

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE SECRETARIAT.

(a) If a paper is marked to be printed urgently, the Superintendent of the section concerned should sign the Press slip. The Superintendent should exercise a careful discretion in the matter.

(b) Each letter, memorandum, or order, or set of orders, in the file of correspondence should be headed in succession with the Roman numeral I, II, III, etc., the number being written in red ink or blue chalk above the item. The particular papers to be printed in the special issue-copies should be indicated by the Roman numeral (I, II, etc.) by which that item has been headed in the correspondence file. All matter, including marginal remarks or references, to be printed should be written in ink and matter which should not be printed should be encircled. Initials and signatures that are not quite legible should be re-written distinctly.

(c) For rules regarding printing of notes, see rule 315 of the office Manual.

(d) The number of copies and the details of distribution should be filled in by the Superintendent or Referencer concerned.

(e) In the absence of special instructions to the Press to keep matter standing for a specified period, ordinary papers of 8 pages and under will be kept standing for one week, and larger papers for two weeks only. The type of notes and of all confidential papers is distributed immediately after striking.

(f) This slip, properly and completely filled in, should accompany every paper sent to Press; it will be returned by the Press when proofs are furnished; it should be sent to the Press when a call is made for revised proofs or when a corrected proof is sent for striking. When finally returned by Press it should be filed with the original order or letter.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PRESS.

(a) If, in the opinion of the Superintendent of the Press, a paper has been marked urgent unnecessarily, he should send the Press slip to the Registrar with a remark to that effect.

(b) Unless a note to the contrary is made against the matter, pencil entries should not be printed. The Superintendent of the Press may bring to the notice of the Registrar any instance of incomplete or careless editing.

(c) Signature copies of letters to the Secretary of State or to the Government of India should be printed on hand-made paper.

(d) This slip should be returned by the Press to the Secretariat when proofs are furnished; it will be sent back to the Press when proofs are returned corrected and should be finally returned to the Secretariat when struck-off copies are supplied.

(e) The names of the Secretary and Members should be printed in full when they occur on the right hand side, only the first time when they appear on the left side, the initials alone being printed later.

* Copies distributed on (Press Clerk).

† Copies distributed on (Press Despatcher).

† To be initialled and dated.

TO PRESS, MADRAS OOTY.

A

Please send proof in duplicate. The papers have been carefully edited.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Supdt.

B

Proof returned corrected. Please strike off and send number of copies as indicated.

Type may be released after usual interval at once.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Supdt.

C

As the matter is clear manuscript and has been carefully edited, (b) proof need not be sent. Please print and supply number of copies as indicated.

Type may be released after usual interval.

Referencer.
Clerk.

Supdt.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

TO BE FILLED IN BY THE PRESS.

Diary.	Initials of Press official.
Received in Press on.....	11/10/19
First proof furnished on.....	
Call for revised proof received on.....	
Revised proof furnished on.....	
Corrected proof received for striking on.....	
Final copies supplied on.....	11/10/19

Account of copies.	Complete copies.	Notes.	Issue copies.	Special E.T. edition
Supplied to Secretariat for Record.....				
" " " Issue.....				
" " " for Extra E.T. copies to supply requisitions for sale to the public.....				4
For Volumes.....				
For supply to newspapers and institutions admitted to the privileges of the E.T.				
Total ...				